



NARRATIVE

100:131

۵

SIEGE AND CAPTURE

BHURTPORE,

IN THE PROVINCE OF AGRA, UPPER HINDOOSTAN,

BY THE FORCES UNDER THE COMMAND OF

HIS EXCELLENCY

CENERAL THE RIGHT HONORABLE

LORD COMBERMERE.

G. C. B. &c. &c. &c.

IN THE LATTER END OF 1825, AND REGIMNING OF 1826.

By J. N. CREIGHTON, Esq.

CAPTAIN HYR REG, LIGHT DRAGOONS.

LONDON:

PRINTED FOR THE AUTHOR:

SOLD OF PARBURY, ALLEN AND CO. LEADENHALL-STREET; EGERTON, WHITEHALL; AND SIMPKIN AND MARSHALL, STATIONERS-COURT.

183/:





THE ARMY

SERVING BEFORE BHURTPORE,

THE FOLLOWING PAGES ARE DEDICATED,

BY THEIR

OBEDIENT SERVANT,

J. N. CREIGHTON.



PREFACE.

HISTORY would indeed be left imperfect, were the recognitions of the Journalist limited to the narrow boundary of his own individual vision. Of acts or exploits diversified no less in their performance than in their combinations, much that is essential to minute description, must necessarily be accepted or collected from the observation of others. In the execution of this Work, therefore, I have not vainly flattered myself with the hope of commendation beyond that which pertains to integrity of relation, in reference to such data as have fallen within my reach. With respect to auxiliary information, such only has been adopted, as could safely be relied on for its accuracy. This will, I trust, be verified in the detail of Operations in the Trenches, and in the Occurrences of the 10th, 23rd, and 27th December, 1825. To two kind Friends, whose situation afforded them ample means of knowing what took place on the morning of the Storm (18th January, 1826). I am indebted for valuable intelligence; of the authenticity of which, as indeed of all other sources to which I have had recourse, it becomes me to assert my thorough conviction.

PREFACE.

Having said thus much, I have little else to offer of a prefatory nature. The Work being professedly of the class of Compilation, its degree of merit must be adjudged in the ratio of its verity. I am not aware that any part demands apology; and am only anxious that it should be received by my Friends with the goodwill which may excuse or overlook any little discrepancy in its style or method—and by the Public without critical asperity, especially when, in respectfully tendering it, they shall be told that it is the production of a plain, uncourtly Soldier, actuated by no possible motive to mislead, but, on the contrary, by a strong desire to gratify his Reader.

The accompanying PLANS, I have reason to believe, are correct.

Cawnpore, July 1826.

CONTENTS.

INTRODUCTION,

pp. ix-axiii,

Page	Pag	
Brief Topographical Notice of Bhurtpore ix & x	Death of Major-Gen. Sir David Ochterlony xvi	iii.
Review of Two Treaties with the Rajah,	Proclamation issued by Sir Chas. Metcalfe,	
in 1803 and 1805 x	Bart. Nov. 1825 xvi	iii
Death of Buldto Singh, and Accession of	Retrospective Glance at the Siege of Bhurt-	
bis Son xii & xiii	pore in 1805 #	х
Revolution in the Government, 1825, and	Tribute to the Memory of Lord Lake xxi	ii
interference of the British Commissioner xill		

JOURNAL OF THE SIEGE, CONDUCTED BY HIS EXCELLENCY LORD COMBERMERE, IN 1825, 1825,

pp. 1-48.

Order of Movement of the several Brizades.	ate	Effective execution of the large Gups, and	Pag.
from Agra to Bhurtpore	2	of the Battery commanded by Mai, Whish	12, 23
Movement to cut off the Water from the		Lieut. Tindale killed by a cannon-shot	24
Ditches	5	Barbarity of the Enemy-Confingrations in	
	-0	the Town	24
Statement of the Artillery	9	Storming Parties formed-Enemy attack	
Reported numerical Strength of the Garrison	20	our Trenches	25.26
Lord Combetrance offers Protection to the		Effect of a Mine on the Curtain	26, 27
Women and Children in the Garrison	12	The Whistler (an Enemy's Gun) silenced	27
Occupation of Buldeo Singh's Garden, and		Reason for delaying the Assault	27
narrow Escape of Gen. Reynell	13	Au instance of Bravery in a Native	28
The first Parallel formed, and Batteries		Overture made by Doorjun Saul	28
opened 14,	15	Slight Alteration in the Storming Party	- 28
Fortunate Escape of Lord Combermere,		Destruction of Ammunition by the blowing-	
from an Enemy's Gun pointed hy an	- 03	up of a Tumbril	29
English Deserter	17	Distinguished Conduct of a Party of Skin-	
Corps under the Command of Brigadier-		ner's Horse	29
General Sleigh	18	A Sally prevented-An Enemy's Mine dis-	
Escape of a Party of the Enemy's Horse	19	covered, and blown in	30
Captains Chambers and Palmer severely		Sketch of English Batteries and Enemy's	
wounded	22	Outwork	31

CONTENTS.

	Page 1	P	age
Capt. Taylor severely wounded in mistake		Possession of the Walls completed-Gopaul-	
by Europeans	33	ghur carried	41
The Volunteers, relieved, return to their		Desperate Conflict near the Jungeensh Gate	41
Lines	33	Major George Hunter-and the 41st Reg	41
A short suspension of Operations	34	The Troops inspired by the Example of Major-	
Successful Blowing of the Grand Mine	34	General Reynell	41
Disposition of the Forces on the Morning		Enemy refuse Quarter-British Officers dis-	
of the Assault	35	tinguished	42
Assault commenced on the Springing of the	1	Effectual Efforts of an intermediate Column	42
Angle Mine charged with 10,000 lbs. of		The Left Column, and its Reserve-their re-	
powder	37	spective Strength and Commanders	42
The Ramparts taken, and entire Surrender		Assault of the Agra Gate, and of the Breach-	
of Town and Fort	· 37	Gen. Edwards and Capt. Pitman killed-a	
Capture of Dooriun Saul and Family by	- 19	furious encounter	43
Lieut. Barber	38	Perilons duty of two Squadrons 11th Dragoons	43
THE STORM	39	6000 of the Enemy killed in about an hour	44
The Right Column, the Main Column, and		The Fall of the Fortress	44
Column of Reserve-their respective		The able Dispositions of the Commander-in-	
Strength and Commanders	39	Chief	44
Signal for Assault-Explosion of Mine-		Two striking Occurrences	44
500 of the Enemy blown up	40	Surrender of the Citadel, and Entry of the	
Officers Wounded-momentary hesitation		British Commander-in-Chief	45
-bold advance	40	The Rajah formally installed	45
Right Column surmounted the Jungeenah		Destruction of the Works-Review of the	
Breach	40	Troops-and Departure of Lord Comber-	
Escalade by the European Regiment	40	mere	46
Galiantry of 14th Foot, and Bravery of the			
Enemy	40. 41		
,			

of Hostilities-Burmese War-	
Amherst's Administration-his	
t Praise due to Lord Hastings ns	
Troops 4	46-48

NOTES.

Stipulations of certain Treaties arising out of the foregoing Events	49
Chiefs, &c. of the Principality leagued with the Usurper	50
Officers and Regiments present at this as well as the former Siege	50
Short Account of Three Deserters, and their Punishment	52

APPENDIX.

I.

Commander-in-Chief and his Staff-Generals Commanding Divisions and Brigades-Regimental and Medical Staff-with States of the respective Corps,

pp. 57-79,

	hge	L			Page 69
State of Horse-Artillery, and List of European		State of	H. M. 14th Reg	iment	 69
Officers	61	-	H. M. 59th d	itto	 70
H. M. 11th Light Dragoons	62		H. C. European	Regimont	 71
H. M. 16th Lancers	63		6th Regiment ?	Vative Infantry	 71
3rd Light Cavalry	84	-	11th & 15th	ditto	 72
4th ditto	64		18th & 21st	ditto	 73
6th ditto	65		23rd & 31st	ditto	 74
8th ditto	65		32nd & 33rd	ditto	 78
9th ditto	66		35th & 36th	ditto	
10th ditto	66		37th & 41st	ditto	 77
Foot-Artillery	67		58th & 60th	ditto	 78
Engineers, and Sappers and Pioneers	68	·	63rd	ditto	 79

П.

General Orders, and Field General Orders, by His Excellency the Commander-in-Chief, From 1st December, 1826, to 19th January, 1826,

pp. 80-110.

ш.

His Excellency the Commander-in-Chief's Despatches to the Governor-General, With several Letters from Officers in Command,

pp. 111-133.

It the shows Correspondence will be found Returns of the Casualties, and of the Origanics onpluged.]

IV.

Thanks to the Army, pp. 184-144 Distribution of the Prize Money, pp. 144-150.

AN ABRIDGED ACCOUNT OF THE SIEGE OF BHURTPORE BY LORD LAKE, IN 1865, pp. 151-168.

LIST OF PLATES,

.

AXD

DIRECTIONS FOR PLACING THEM.

Plate 1. Jhauts of Cavalry and Infantry, in their Military Costume	to face Title.
2. Fortress of Bhurtpore	to face p. 1 of Narrative
3. Investment of Bhurtpore	37
4. Sketch of N. E. Angle, or Gopaulghur Division of Bhurtpore	14
5. N. E. Angle Bastion	40
- 6. Long-necked Bastion	42
	45
8. Brass Gon taken at Bhartpore	145

ERRATA.

Page 67, State of the Foot Artillery : in the Cosmalties, yeard Killed 9-Wounded 19.

68. The Author, not baving access to the Returns of the strongth of the Engineers, Suppers, and Fioneers, gives the latter two is round numbers. The Casualities of the whole ward, seven killed, and stry-mine wounded.

----- 114, line 11, for 68th N. Infantry, read 60th.

----- 119, for 11th Rog. Light Cavalry, read 10th,

----- 126. for 10th Reg. Light Cavelry, read 8th.

As the Topography of BHURTORE is very minutely given by several recent Travellers, in works adapted to readers of all classes, we shall, in repeating that it is a Fortified Town in the Province of Agra, 28 miles W.N.W. from that City, Lat. 27.18 N., Long. 77.18 E, have said nearly all that the nature of our undertaking requires.

The RAJAH of BHURTFORE is one of the principal Chieftains of the Tribe of Jhauts; and possesses considerable territory, and several Forts in its vicinity.

'The Town, miserably dirty and irregular, is much enlarged since the time of Lord Lake's attack*; a great portion of the land on that face where his Lordship's Batteries (to the westward) were established,

* The following is Lord Lang's description, in his Correspondence with the Governor-General:

"Banquers in a Torn of grant queues, every when survey institute. A nest wait of protochedge of thickness, on a strengt when all does plick, neury when survey with, neurophysic managers, and the strength of the strength

⁴⁴ This place derives a considerable degree of in strength from the great quartity of water which is situation easilies it to command. In dith bring filed with this, presents an obtaind very diffull to be overcome. A large expanse of water on the sorth-west fide of Skurtpore, damperent saidedly on the earthed of any Army ; soil 1 situareauth discovered, that the whole of this had been admitted into the disk by which he Fort and Tonge excursioned?

ь

having been included. The Fortifications are, or rather were, formidable in the extreme; the walls, composed of mud supported and combined by large logs of wood, being of an anazing breadth. There are few really good houses in the Town itself; but the Citadel has a handsome Palace and Zenanah, and other houses that may be tormed respectable. The Citadel has a very broad and beautiful wet dithen on three sides; but this becomes narrower towards the north-west. Of its population it would be difficult to speak. Carrying on a large traffic in alt, dec he place was walthy, and therefore doubles awell peopled at all times. At the period of the late Siege, it is searcely beyond the mark, to estimate the number of its inhabitants, of all descriptions, at 00,000.

To put the Reader in possession of ortain finds connected with the political history of Burarroan during the present contury, as well as to shew the eventual connection of former. Negotiations with these which led to the fall of this celebrated Fortress, it will be necessary to take a short review of two Treaties concluded by Lord LAEE with Revnars Noon.

By the first, dated 9th October, 1808, the Rajah was exonerated from the heavy tribute he had annually been compelled to pay to the Mahratta States, and his future security and independence mude to rest on the solid foundation of British power. An enlargement of territory, and an increase of wealth, likewise sprang out of this alliance, and constituted the rewards of the early attachment he had manifested to the ease of the British Government.

The ceding to him large tracts of country adjoining to the

x

territories of Bhurtpore, conquered from Dowhut Rao Scindeah, of an extent and value equal to one third part of his ancient possessions, was the gratitons and of the British Government. The obligations of gratitude were, therefore, added to those of interest and fixith, to give permanence to the Alliance into which the Rajah had entered. But in 1804 it was discovered that the Rajah was taking so decided a part with the Ensemises of the British Government, in defance of this Treaty, as to leave it to longer possible to preserve a pacific line of conduct towards him*. Early in 1805, Lord Lake sat down before Bhurtpore. His Lordship's future in the Sizge is well known: it however led to a cessition of Hostilities, and terminated in a Pence.

By this second Treaty, dated 17th April, 1805, former conditions of friendship were reserved, but under stipulations calculated to ensure a strieter performance of them on the part of the Righi; who agreed, for security of their fulfilment, that one of his Sens should constantly remain as a Hostage with the Officer commanding the British Forces in Upper Hindoxan, until such time as sure Government should be perfectly satisfied with his (the Rajah's) sincerity and faith; on the establishment of which, it was conditioned that the Fortress of Deeg, which had failen by Asandt, should be restored.

Agreeably to the terms of this Pacification, the Rajah engaged

* Of RUNDERT SHORE, Lord LANE, in a secret Official to the Marquess WELLBELEY (August 1804) thus speaks :

¹⁴ From the meeting 1 has with Revenue 5 store in Gauge, and frees common report, 1 cm include to believe that in descents it by an amount of that during stups, so is lables that meeting to parameters for support with danger as high present conduct would appear to infinite. His not Kans Reven, who is a bin in y Chan, in equilibrablest and derived in difficult for Lindally, however, goes on to state, that the propie wide parameterid their catadhese, new of a derived just high dependent and derived from the state.

97005 xi

to assist the British Government against all invaders; and not to receive, without its sanction, any Europeans into his service*.

By another article, the Supreme Government guaranteed to the Rajah the possession of his Territory squinst all external and internal esemise; and it was stipulated, that in case of any misunderstanding between the Rajah and his Chiefs, the matter should be submitted for decision to the British Authorities; when, if megotiation failed, the Rajah was authorized to call for succour from his European Ally. Such was, in its general tecor, the purport of that arrangement which for twenty wars remained uninterrupted.

About the month of Angust, 1824, BULDED SINGU, the then Rajah, finding his death at band, and being antions to seeve a pascable Saccession to his Son Berzwarr Shona, whose youth exposed him to intrigue on the part of his relations, applied to the British Government for a Khélist, or Drass of Jarustituret. This request was urgenly apported by the late Sir David Ochteriony, in whose lunds, as Civil Commissioner, was plazed the supervision of our interests in this quarter. The expraor attending the corremory, it was contauded, hore no comparison with its political importance; it was anactioned by precedent, in regard to former Rajahs; and was calendated to obviate these dissensions, and our those turbulencies, of which it

xii

This latter closes was invariably attached to all Lord Wellenby's Treaties, and considered by his Government at Indispensable.

^{*} Khills is a present of correnary, differing according to the rank of the person on whom it is bestored, and on present of correlation implying, investigate. The Khillst summily contains, with other things, the trained of a complete drags.

seems there had been some manifestation during the period of BULDEO SINGH's accession.

The utility of the measure was readily admitted; but it was considered as imperative, that the paramount State, before committing itself, should have undoubded evidence of the right of Succession. Accordingly, on proof bring shown that Butwurs: Stores was the Son and Heir-separatent of Butozo, no impediment remained to obstruct the proceeding. The tender age of the Boy rendering is probable that a disposition might be evinced to set aside his claim, Sir David Ochterlony, on his return from Jerpore to Delhi, performed the evenony in Anguat (ame year). Shordly after this event, Button Storan ideal

It does not appear that any thing occurred from the period of the Investiture, up to March 1825, which called for the interforeace of the British Government; but at this time, Sir David received intellgence, that a Revolution had been effected; that the Regent Mother, and also the Uncle of the Rajah, had been attacked by Doozou Sout; the Uncle murdered—many lives 10s4,—and the Boy seized by the Usurper. The Revolution appears to have been conducted with akill, secrecy, and dispatch; but there was no popular manifestation of the Jubatts at large against the Rajah. It was considered, however, by Sir David, expedient to draw together such an Army as abauld androce the claim of Bouwurs Sisour, and prove the acknowlegment of the British Government to bis Saccession.

Whilst this Army was collecting, Sir D. Ochterlony attempted to bring over as many partisans as possible from those within the place; and he accordingly issued a Proclamation to the well-disposed

. .

and peaceable Bhurtporeans. The Troops were immediately collected under Major-General Reynell; and Sir David proposed to augment them by as many Corps as ho could safely draw from his own division.

The Usurper, on seizing the power of the State, forbade his Vakeels (Ambassadors) to report the circumstance to Sir David; pretending it had occurred without his sanction. Finding, however, that it had transpired, and that the General had taken measures for punishing the Insurgents, SAUL deemed it advisable to send Vakeels, who met the General at Muttra, whither he had advanced, in his progress to Bhurtpore. By these, Sir David was assured that DOORJUN SAUL had nothing to do with the Revolution; and that it was brought about even against his inclination and positive orders. To this it was replied, that it was impossible such an occurrence could have resulted without the knowledge of DOORJUN SAUL ; that the Jhauts would not have employed mercenaries to redress their own grievances; that it was the province of Doorson to have reported to Sir David on the instant; and that if Ram Ruttun, during his short Regency, had been guilty of such frequent instances of oppression, the door was open for redress, by proper remonstrance to him, as the constituted authority for interference on such occasions. Beyond all, that the disturbances themselves gave no title to DOORJUN SAUL.

The claims of the Vakeels proceeded to the "right of DODEUX SAUL to the Guddie." From this point they were soon driven; and after attempting to maintain it, on an alleged Testamentary Document, in which it was pretended BULDED SOSGIN had named the Usurper as his Successor, they rewreted to his claim for the Regence. The

Vakeels observed, that all 'that thair master desired was, that Sir David should take upon himself the office of Arbitrator, and decide according to justice. They were reminded, that Dooszur Statz and the others had offered their Nazzurs' on the succession of Bouwwar; that the influence of Doouruw might have prevented the marker of Ram Ruttur; and it was ont of all question, that the British Government should desert either its principles, or the Prince whom it was bound by every fit to support; and equally improbable), it would ever be brought to recognize, in any authoritative shape, one who, if not accessary, had at least consented to the murder of that man whom it had in the faith of its Treaty appointed Regent during the uninority.

The confirment terminated in the Vakeele expressing their bope that there would be no haste of decision. But Sir David, wave of the character of those with whom he was dealing, and realily papetrating the filmsy pretences under which they aimed at delay, in order to increase their strength, trasted only to the rapid movement and early appearance of a Military Force, for the return of implicit obelience.

Sir David's Letters and Proclamations were returned unopened, and a report actively circulated (to which no credence was given by the British Agout), that the Rajah of Alwar had aconsurged the Revolutionists, and promised them his support. In opposition to this, the prevalent belief was, that his Thakcora (Chiefs of his Trible) would prevent the Alwar Rajah from affording any aid.

Negotiations continued without producing any thing definite,

xv

^{*} A congratulatory acknowledgment of right, in the tender of monty, &c. as usual in Hindestan.

and it was intimated to the Vakels by the Commissioner, that he dreaded the displeasure of his Government for listening to them so long, or even at all. Whether or not under this apprehension, Sir David demanded that Doozurs Sarts should address a Latter to the Governor-General, declaring on ouch, that he would be shifthild to the Rajah ; that he was neither directly or indirectly concerned in the murder of Ram Rattum, that he reliaquished all desire of interforence in the Administration; and would be conduct this of accordingly.

The latter clause of the demand was extremely anpalatable to the Vakeels, who asked if Sir David would receive a Kluriatah from Doorsux? As it was appreheaded this would be considered equivalent to an acknowledgment of his power, it was declined; and the General's answer forwarded to Blurtpore.

On the 10th April, 1282, a Vakeel waited on the General, with a pointive declaration, that Dooutry was inclined to make the require concessions : and that he was ready, on assurance of safely⁸, to requir to Sir David's Camp, and take the Rajah with lim. The accuracy of Sir David's Intelligence (for which indeed he was provershilly declhated), induced him to doubt the truth of these assertions ; and he affected to appear indifferent to the coming in of Doonuv SAut, ; but as it was of great importance to searce the person of BU:werer Shoard, Sir David) stated his biel if that the later was maked by any messary.

xvi

By this is meant, security of passage to and fro, and from treachery of all kinds. The custom is purely untive, and admirably explanatory of the general policy of the people.

.

in the present state of things, to control the Insurgents, who, under command of his younger Brother, MAO'ino Siroar⁸, held the Fortress in possession. Sir David also added, that if Doouwe obse to attend, he should, an placing the Rajah in security, he at liberty to return, even if the negotiation did not take an auxicale turn; that in consideration of this act, he (Sir David) would recommend him to the favourable notice of the Governor-General, whom it would probably pacify, as being demonstrative of Doouvers sinceirty. Sir David was not insensible to the advantage of having the Usurper and the Prince in his power and protection, and calculated that the Insurgents would be distrated and disheartend by the loss of that: Leader.

About this period, Sr: David Ochterlony received accredited intelligence, that the Alwar people were utterly diamyed at the preparations in forwardness for the Bombardmete to Bourtpore; and that, so far from assisting the Rebels, they were desirous of complying with all Sr: Davids demands, and of furthering his views, by collecting grain, &c. for the Process under bis command.

Whilst matters were in this state, Sir David Ochterlony received those orders which led to the recal of the Force he had assembled, and consequently to the cessation of immediate Hostilities against Bhurtpore.

xvii

Man'moo Sixon is fail Brother to the Usurper, and first Cousin to Rajah Bulwant Singh. After the fail of Bhurpper, he caue into Caup, and was taken by the Resident to Dolhi, on a superd aforded him by the Brithh Goremands for him Min.

During the short period of tranquility that ensued, the history of British Iadia was clouded with the less of her noset distinguished Soldier, in the person of Major-General Sir Davin Octrwatowy; a man emineatly gifted with military and diphonatic talent; equally qualified to shine in every sphere; and in whom veree cooplined in an uncommon degree, firmoss, temper, jadgment, and activity. Those who have him in the less lawy scenes of private life, were devoted to him person; these when know him only by his fame, were equally attached to the character of a Soldier who had stamped much of his own ardent and gallant entimed in the reasenbare. If his 'Friends; and his Triamphs have immortalized him in the reasinscence of an applanting and admiring Public, continued by the gatedel expression of the Government he zendows yan ad oby serve!

But to resume.—Towards the close of the year (1825) the Govermente fieling itself impelled to protect the legitinate Heir, the following Proclamation was issued by Sir Charles Metcality, Bert, (the Successor of Sir David Ochterleny), Resident of Delhi, and Representative of the Brith Government.

(CIRCULAR).

" MAIA Taja Reverer Steven, the Raja of Bhartysov, at his double left four Souris ern, Endbere Single, second, Haldow Single, and the transmission of the second between the Baldow Single, neuroflex Single moreceled as Rajah, and died without oppositions: he left as only Son, Maia Baja Buzuwert Baldow Single, neuroflex Baldow Single, neuroflex Single Marcolle Markowski, Soron, they present Eight, who reconscioled his Fuller, and diright in Radawing Baldow Single, and without oppositions: he left as only Son, Maia Baja Buzuwert Baldow Single, and without oppositions: he left as only Son, Maia Baja Buzuwert Baldow Single, Son, Hang Barat, Baldow Single, Son, Hang Barat, Baldow Single, Son, Son, Hang Barat, Baldow Single, and Single Sin

xviii

death of Maha Raja Buldeo Singh, KOUZ DOORJUN SAL, the Son of Luchmun Singh, usurped the Principality, and assumed the power, rank and titles of the Rajah.

"The interference of the British Government became necessary and indispensable, for the protection of the rights of the lawful Rajah, Maha Raja BULWUNT SINGH.

" Kown Doozurs Sat, pretends unjusty, that the Principally belongs to thin, on the ground, that it was the intention of the Rajah Rundhers Singh its have subopted him as his Son; but as Rajah Rundhers Singh did not actually adopt him, the alleged instantion, whether it did or did not textist, eamot confer any just daim. The British Goresmant has therefore called on Doozurts Sat, to surender the Principality to the lawful Rajah, and to retire, on a suitable provision, into the British Dominion, under a guarantee from the British Government for all his rights, present or future. If he pensins in opposition to these proposab, the British Government must perform its duty.

> (Signed) "C. T. METCALFE, "Resident.

" Delhi Residency, " 25th Nov. 1825."

In this document the Reader sees, reduced to a focus, the Causes of the War. Of its issue, as far as our Arha were concerned, every inalligent and unprejudiced mind entertained the most favoarable opinion. The time was now come to effect a thorough change in the political character and relation of these Chiefs; such a change, as should secure our Government against any possibility of farther opposition or interruption from them⁴. That the measure was one of imperious necessity, is alone evident from the fact, that the purposes of the Usarper remained unshaken, even after the warning he might have taken from the appearance of the first Army; conscious as he

c 2

xix

In a Note at the end of the Narrative, some account is given of the Advisers and Coedjutors of Doorjun Saul.

must have been, that his assumed authority rested solely on vague pretensions, directly opposed to every law, divine and human.

Before proceeding with the main design of the present Work, it may be worth while to take a retrospective glance at the former Siege, in 1805, when our efforts were mattended by success, and the Government had to deplore the loss of nearly 5000 men.

Amongst the events which have characterized the progress of our Arms in British India, the first Siege of Bhurtpore stands pro-eminent in misfortune. The failure of the Attack, under a Commander who had, with this single exception, been uniformly successful, gave the place an importance in the eyes of the Natives, which induced a belief that it was impregnable. It was decured to be under peculiar, and saintly protection: and every native tongue predicted inevitable defeat to those who should dare its strength. Fallacious as were these notions, their germination and maturity were alike rapid, and, by spreading, assumed an influence almost equipollent to realization. It was natural therefore for those whose interests were endangered, to argue, that if victorics were elsewhere obtained. Bhurtpore was the grand stand-by, the very Palladium of native authority and independence, and, until a successful assault should wipe away the memory of former disaster, nothing effectual, comparatively, could be said to be done

But whatever show of plausibility there may be in this reasoning, (which we are not inclined to controvert) the peculiar disadvantages under which the first Siege was attempted, should never be overlooked.

Lord LAKE may be said to have been as much besieged, as besieging. He had not only to attack a place, then sufficiently formidable, but to face, at the same time, an active and enterprising Enemy in his rear; to secure, by the detachment of a large portion of his force, the regular arrival of his supplies; and to invest a Town, to which, even double the number of his Army, in its real strength, would have been barely adequate. Notwithstanding all this, his attacks were reiterated; and never for a moment did the spirit of his gallant Troops desert them, shattered as they were by the fatigues and casualties of a recent and arduous War. At the time when his columns moved down to the Attack, he was obliged to face about for the protection of his own Lines; and it may without exaggeration be said, that he was constantly fighting two battles, offensive and defensive ! Yet, such was the impression he made, that Victory invariably attended his efforts on the Plains; and such the terror he created. that he compelled the Garrison of the Fort to submit to terms dictated by himself! The wonder is, not that he did not do morebut that, with such means, he effected so much! Lord LAKE had under his command, when he sat down before Bhurtpore, eight Regiments of Cavalry, and cleven of Infantry. Of these, several had suffered severely in the Campaign of 1803; at the Storming of Allyghur; in the Battle of Delbi; the Assault on Agra; and the Combat of Laswarie. Others again, had in 1804 lost their main strength in the disastrous retreat of Colonel Monson, and at the Battle and Assault of Deeg.

A Writer who details these operations, and whose authority has remained unquestioned, fixes the effective number of Troops at 2400

xxi

Cavalry, and 6400 Infantry-a force totally incompetent to the mere investitare, as BEURTFORE then stood. It might naturally be supposed that this deficiency was compensated by an overwhelming proportion of Artillery. Yet we learn with astonishment, that his Lordship's power in this arm, was limited to Six iron battering Guns, and Eight brass Mortars, of no considerable calibre !!! (It will prosently be seen, how different was the style of equipment and preparation in the Siege of 1825-6). The Writer who has recorded the foregoing particulars, adds, that his Lordship was actually obliged to withdraw the establishment from the Field Guns to man his Batteries! and that the Engineer department consisted of only three Officers, to whom were attached three Companies of Pioncers! After several attempts had miscarried, his Lordship was joined by General Jones (Detachment of the Bombay Army), at the head of 700 Europeans, and 2400 Cavalry and Infantry. To these were opposed the myriads of Holkar and Ameer Khan, and the very numerous Garrison of the place itself.

Fault has been found with Lord Lacks, and by able judges; but, swely, without a sufficiently candid and doltbeats consideration of all the concomitant circumstances of his arduous entorprise. His Lordable, in performance of a given duty, attacked a place with means ao every way uncough, that for our part, notwithstanding the virid irmitiation of recent successes forcibly pressing on our mindf seycin the volition of feeling we hardly know which preponderates, our wooder or our admiration, at his having so long and well maintained his ground, as to dictate a Pence, manifating no less the clemency than the supremety of the British Government.

xxii

•

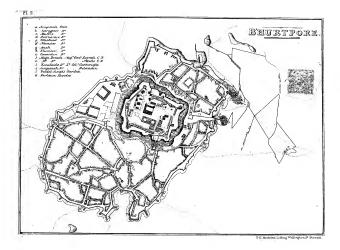
It may here be permitted to pay a just tribute to the memory of a gallant and idolized Soldier,—one who carried the triumph of our Arms to an upmalleled pitch of callation, and made on posses till he had successively overthrown every resisting Power. By him were subdued the Armise of Seindin, under Perron and Louis;—) whim was Holkar utterly discomficed, and insulted Majsaty rescued;—and by him were closed these Treaties which bound all our Enernies to our interests. If one failure abaded this brilliant career, let the insuperbale difficulties attending it be remembered ; and, above all, let the result be reflected upon.

Many a gailant course will be run, and forgotten;—three sens* have already become distinguished;—but ages must elapse, before the Natives of India can forget the Victories of $L_{AKE}\uparrow$, and the Soldiers of the Anglo-Indian Army lose sight of that love and devotion which his very Name inspires.

I shall here close this introductory portion of my Narrative by remarking, that for a long time subsequently to the period just proben of the same inefficiency of means marked our military efforts, and Cannons but too successfully resisted them. It was reserved for Lord Harratoss to introduce a more catched mode of warfnee; and if any thing could have warned the People of folia, their lesson might have been read in the very summary kind of procedure which put as in possession of Hatrass.

* The fall of Hattman, and expulsion of the Pindaries,--the Bormah War,--the fall of Bhurtpore.

⁺ Furhups no space of time will obliterate the memory of Lorá Lake's successes in the respect of the Native soldiery, who regarded him as almost superhuman.



SIEGE OF BHURTPORE.

WHER the Army took the Field under Major-General Sir DAVID OCMTERIONY, Bart. His Excellency Sir EDWARD PAGET held the Chief Command in India. In the interval between its return to Quarters and its re-assembling, that Officer had been superseded by the arrival of His Excellency Lord COMPERMENT; to whom, personally, was intrusted the guidance of those measures which terminated in the complete attainment of BUGHTORE.

On His Excellency Lord CONDENSERSERS's reaching Agra, on the 1st of December, 1825, he found there the 1st Brigade of Cavalry, and the 2nd Division of Infinitry, respectively commanded by Major-General NICOLLS, and Brigadier MUERAX; Major-General RENERL having the control until Lord COM-BERNERS's arrival. His Lordship having remained there four days, and inspected the Troops, proceeded with his Staff, on the night of the 4th December, by Dawk, for Muttra, where he arrived early next morning. On the 6th, His Lordship inspected the 2nd Division of Cavalry, under Brigadier CHILDERS, the Brigade of Horse-Artillery attached, together with SKINNER's Irregular Hors; the whole under the orders of Brigadier-General SLEIGH. The following morning, His Excellency inspected the

NARRATIVE OF THE

2

1st Division of Infantry, consisting of three Brigades, under Major-General REYNELL's proper command. The entire of these Forces appeared to great advantage.

The several Brigades were ordered to move from their positions on the morning of the 9th, towards BUURTPORE, in the following order:

From Agra,

9th ditto	ditto,	 Captain Chambers.

2nd Division Infantry. 3rd Brigade,

Brigadier-General EDWARDS Commanding.

H. M. 59th Foot, commanded by Major Fuller.

H. C. 11th Regt. N. Infantry, commanded by Lieut.-Colonel Price. 31st ditto ditto, Lieut.-Colonel Baddeley.

2nd Brigade of Infantry,

Brigadier-General ADAMS, C. B. Commanding.

H. C. 33rd Regt. N. Infantry, commanded by Lieut.-Colonel Faithfull.

36th ditto	ditto,	 LieutColonel Lefevre.
37th ditto	ditto,	 Major Kennett.

6th Brigade Infantry,

Brigadier FAGAN Commanding.

H. C. 15th Regt. N. Infantry, commanded by Captain Hawthorn.

21st ditto	ditto,	 Major Ward.
35th ditto	ditto,	 LieutCol. Blackney.

SIEGE OF BHURTPORE.

Horse-Artillery attached to the 1st Brigade Cavalry, Major Writsr, Commanding. 2nd Troop, 1st Brigade, commanded by Captain Roberts. 1st Troop, 2nd Brigade, Captain Hyde.

Foot Artillery attached to the 2nd Division Infantry, Lieutenant-Colonel PARKER Commanding. 4th Troop, 2nd Brigade Horse-Artillery, commanded by Captin Farrington. Experimental Brigade, commanded by Captain Carphey.

From Muttra,

Under Major-General THOMAS REYNELL, C. B.

1st Division Infantry.

1st Brigade,

Brigadier-General M'COMBE Commanding.

H. M. 14th Foot, commanded by Brevet-Major Everard.

H. C. 23rd Regt. N. Infantry, commanded by Lieut, Colonel Nation.

63rd ditto ditto, Licut.-Colonel Cooper.

4th Brigade,

Brigadier WHITEHEAD Commanding.

н. с.	32nd Regt.	N. Infantry,	commanded by	Lieut,-Colonel Starling.
• -	41st ditto	ditto,		Major George Hunter.
	58th ditto	ditto,		Lieut,-Colonol Delamain.

5th Brigade,

Brigadier PATON, C. B. Commanding.

H.	C. 6th	Regt.	N. Infantry,	commanded by	LieutColonel Pepper.
	18th	ditto	ditto,		Major Davis.
	60th	ditto	ditto,		Lieut Colonel Bowyer.

в 2

NARRATIVE OF THE

Horse-Artillery attached to the 2nd Brigade Cavalry, Lieutenant-Colonel STARK Commanding.

2nd Troop, 2nd Brigade, commandod by Captain Blako. 1st Troop, 3rd Brigade, Captain Wood.

> Foot-Artillery attached to the 1st Division Infautry, Lieutepant-Colonel Bross Commanding.

4th Troop, 3rd Brigade, commanded by Captain Campbell. Light Field Battery, Captain Pew.

The whole of the Horse-Artillery commanded by Brigadier CLEMENT BROWN.

2nd Brigade,	commanded by	LieutColonel STARK.	
1st Brigade,		Major WHISH.	
3rd Brigade,		Captain J. Scott.	

Brigadiers of Foot-Artillery : Brigadier M'LEOD, C. B., Commanding. Brigadier HETZLER, C. B.

The Cavalry, Horse-Artillery, and Infantry, started a day in advance, with the exception of a Brigade of Infantry and proportion of Cavalry, left to escort the Foot-Artillery, which moved on two successive days in separate divisions.

On the morning of the 10th December, His Excellency detached a strong force from the Muttra Troops, under Major-General Reynell and Brigadier-General Sleigh, consisting of a troop of Horse-Artillery, two squadrons H. M. 11th Dragoons, the 4th N. Cawlary, and Skinner's Irregular Horse; two com-

SIEGE OF BHURTPORE.

panies H. M. 14th Foot, and a regiment of N. Infantry, with a proportion of Sappers and Miners, to take possession of a strong post which the Enemy held, at the Jheel Bund*, to the northwest of the Fort. The object of this movement was to cut off the water from the ditches, which was intrusted to Lieut. Irvine of the Engineers, who accomplished it with great tact, and rendered a very important service, by stopping the inundation, which would not only have filled the outer ditches of the place, but bave laid under water a large portion of the country immediately surrounding it. The Enemy was quickly dispersed, and General Revnell made an advantageous movement to his left. As the Army advanced, the inhabitants deserted the circumiacent villages, and fled for refuge to Bhurtpore, Biana, Deig, Bullumghur, Weir, Khombeer, &c. The Advance drew down a heavy but ineffectual fire from the Enemy, and his Lordship occupied the ground to the left of the Jheel Bund ; the right resting on the banks of the Jheel, the left on the village of Noh; where it was joined by the Agra Division, which extended itself on the left to Mallye, of which village it had not yet assumed occupation. On the approach of Major-General Nicolls' Division, a portion of it made a corresponding movement toward the Jheel Bund, which

• A water-course that supplied the outer disches; and very fortunately the channel was rendered mesless by our early arrival; of which the consequence was, that the disches were nearly dry. Eight hours more would have filled them, and rendered our labours proportionally servere.

NARRATIVE OF THE

was attended by similar success. The following is a copy of Brigadier Murray's Dispatch :

" 10th Dec. 1825.

"SIR,

" I HAVE the honor to report, for the information of Major-General Nicolls, that, in obedience to his command, I proceeded this moming to make reconnoissance on the Fortress of Bhurtpore, with four squadrons of H. M. 16th Lancers, under the command of Major Persse; four squadrons 6th Light Cavalry, under the command of Licutenaut-Colonel Beeher; four squadrons 8th Light Cavalry, under the command of Lieutenant-Colonel Gall; a troop of Horse Artillery, under Major Whish; and a detachment of Colonel Skinner's Horse, under Major W. Fraser* ;-the whole forming the Advance Guard. On advancing in the vicinity of the Bund, which I was directed to examine, on the north side of the Fortress I discerned an Eucampment of the Enemy's cavalry, and likewise saw a village in my front was occupied by his piquet. I directed Colonel Skinuer's Horse, under Major Fraser, and the flankers of the column under Captain Luard, H. M. 16th Lancers, to make a flank movement; by which they intercepted and cut up about 900 of the Enemy's cavalry, before they could reach an outwork in which the greater proportion of them took refuge. Two supporting squadrons, H. M. 16th Lancers, and the 6th Light Cavalry, under Lieutenant-Colonel Becher, attacked a small village which the Enemy had taken possession of, and where several of the cavalry were out up. At this time the guns of the Fortress opened a heavy fire upon the force, but without doing much mischief,

" I have the honor to state, that none of the Zhomy's caraly zeened disposed to surrener; on the contrary, when surromode, shewed great determination, and made resistance. Although a petty affair of this kind deserves but littly attention, J must beg to report, that I derived great assistance from the intelligence and ateal of Major Frazer; and that the conduct of the body of Colonel Skinner's Hone was exemplary. After the affair of the Beavy is eavalry. I proceeded with Major Frazer and Leateman Robb, Doppt Assistant Quarter-Matter General, to examine the Bund. I was molected by wanII parties of the Remy's findary is hut pan distant for the Remy and I parties of the Remy's findary is hut pan distant surface.

* Of the Beugsl Civil Service ; Second Member of the Board of Revenue in the Western Provinces.

SIEGE OF BHURTPORE.

mounting some of Colonel Skinner's Hore, and skiraishing through a mail wood, I was enabled to assertation, both by the report of Major Fraser and Lieutenant Robb, that the Bond had been cut in two places, one of which had not been quite completed. I beg I may be allowed to express my approbation of the several assistances I received from Lieutenant Robb, and Capainh Harris, my Major of Dirglade.

> " I have the Honor to be, " & c. & c. & c. (Signed) " G. H. MUERAY, Brigadier.

" To Captain D. D. Anderson, Assistant Adjutant-General."

Having thus far succeeded, his Lordship determined to encamp on the ground he occupied, and disposed his Troops for the complete investment of the place; but even at this early period, with eighteen battalions, eight regiments of cavalry, and Skinner's Horse, it was found to be barely practicable. It was at once decided to commence operations the instant the materiel arrived from Agra and Mutra: in fact, there was no time to be lost, or left unimproved, the Enemy being very actively employed in repairing and strengthening all his positions and fortifications. Sir C. T. Metcalfe having moved from Mutra with the Headquarter Camp, Vakeels attended him from the Fort, with a view to protract by a show of negotiation; but this piece of finesse was not for a moment suffered to interrupt the progress of the Siegee.

His Lordship, and the General Officers commanding Divisions, daily reconnoitred the Fort, to enable Brigadier Anbury, C.B.,

7

٠.

NARBATIVE OF THE

8

the chief Engineer, to fix on his place of attack. On this duty, necessarily one of danger, Lieut. Forbes, of the Engineers, received a severe contusion, besides having his right arm shattered.

On the morning of the 11th, the left Division, under General Nicolls, advanced from Ooncha, a village seven miles to the south of Burg.rpronk.r and the 357 M. N. Infinitry, commanded by Lieutenant-Colonel Faithful, was detached on the march to occupy Mallye. The Enemy evacuated on the arrival of our Troops; and as the post was important, from its commanding a good view of the Fort, it was secured on that night and during the following day, by digging a trench across the north side of the village, and by stockading the other three sides with stakes and branches. A company of Biddars was employed on this duty, miles distant; pushing its patrols along the very edges of the Jungle, where men were occasionally seen in small numbers, but without manifesting any hostile intention.

A new disposition of the party at Mallye was ordered on the moming of the 19th. The Light and Flank Companies were directed to proceed under Lieutenant-Colonel Parithul, and possess themselves of a redoubt in front of the village of Juttowlee, at which place two Companies were stationed to keep open the communication with the Left Drivision. During the time Colonel Faithful's Corps held Mailye, it constructed an abbatis with great dispatch, which afterwards served as cover for the guns and tumbrils, when moving down to the batteries. This abbatis ran from the redoubt up to Mallye itself. The Enemy scarcely shewed bimself; and all communication to and from the Fort, in this direction, was effectually interrupted.

On the 13th and 14th, the Train arrived, escorted by Brigadier-General Edwards' Brigade : it consisted of 112 pieces of Ordnance.

Statement of the Artillery.

	16			24 pounders.
	20			18 ditto.
				12 ditto. With abundance of materials.
	12			8 inch Howitzers.
	46			8 do. Mortars.
	12			10 do. do.
	2			13 do. do. 500 Rounds each.
-	110			
	112			

Ordnance Horse Artillery.

è

Brigadier Anbury presently collected all his materials, and a working party was formed to complete the required quantum of gabions and fascines; a large proportion having already beru prepared at Agra. This party consisted of the Supper Corps, with 100 Europeans, and 250 Sepoys. These were on duty at the Engineer Park; near which was also formed a Magazine and Field Hospital.

Thus was the Army again established before BRURTPORE; that Fortress which it was presumed every Jaut would to his last gap defend; and to reduce which, became vitally, most vitally, important to the future permanent security of our interests in India. Not a Chiefmin who could muster 100 followers, but would have brought them against us, had we failed before the place! Rohiemd would have risen, to a man; Jeypore, and the Rajpootana States, were watching for the favorable monient; Scindia, whose insidious policy descred any other fate than that which has attended him, would have been in arms instantly; and from the Punjab to Ava, we might have looked in vain for one friendly independent neighbour, disposed to succour or forbear. This is not the visionary chimer of apprhension, but the result of well-authenticated intelligence, gleamed from the highest authority.

Reports of the numerical strength of the Garrison were various and exaggerated; but it may be calculated, without much

10

.

danger of mistake, at 20,000 armed infantry, of which 8000, or perhaps more, were regular troops; and the rest, men hastily entertained for the defence. It seems to have been the Enemy's policy, to offer as little opposition as possible "out of doors;" reserving the whole stretch of his ability for resistance at the breaches. With this view, thousands were seen occupied in deepening the ditches, and augmenting, by every practicable means, their resources, in the body of the place itself. If we except the slight affair of the 10th, the Enemy made no struggle to maintain his Troops outside the Fort; but an obstinate and sullen state of quietness, though it betrayed a want of enterprise, evinced a disposition to make a stand at the right point.

As our reconnoiting parties were often pushed to within three hundred yards of the place, they occasioned a heavy firing of great and small arms; though with so little effect, that the casualities did not exceed forty or fifty men in all!

Parties of horse from the neighbouring Forts, hovered round the skirts of the English Camp, and occasionally succeeded in capturing a few head of cattle; but heing effectively watched, they in a short time ceased to molest, except in the direction of Khomber, of which we shall hereafter have occasion to speak.

On the 19th, a Jemadar's party of twenty men from the 4th Light Cavalry, had been sent out for protection of forsge. A large body of the Enemy's horse made its appearance, and

11

۰.

attacked ; but the steady conduct of the Jennadar, and the soldier-like attitude of his party, kept the assailants in check, until he succeeded in bringing away both the foragers and his detachment, without other loss than two men and three horses wounded. This affair, so creditable to a Native Officer, acting on his own judgment, unaided by the countenance of Europeans, particularly excited Lord COMBERNER's notice, insomuch that his Lordship promoted the Jenadar on the spot, and afterwards expressed his thanks in General Orders.

On the 21st, the Videttes of the outlying piquets of H. M. 11th Dragooas being fired upon from the skirts of the Jungle, a division of the piquet, under Lieut. Wymer, turned out, and succeeded in intercepting the Enemy from the Fort. About forty of them were cut up. This exploit of Lieut. Wymer and his party was highly commendable, since steadiness only (in a wood) outl have effected it. Lieut. Wymer was slightly wounded.

His Lordship, desirous to save the women and children from the horrors of a Siege, addressed a Letter to Doorjun Saul, graning twenty-four hours for their agress, under assurance of protection. An evasive reply being returned, his Lordship, in a second Letter, further extended the period; but no answer was given.

Working parties of Europeans and Natives were constantly employed; and the tedium of inactivity generally felt by the

.-

Army, was hardly redeemed by the frequent roaring of cannon from the Fortress, which had now become so jealous of approach, that not an individual of the opposing Army could any where appear without drawing fire. Under colour, however, of this apparent tranquillity on our part, the Engineers were scientifically proceeding in their duty. The Cavalry indeed were, with small parties of Infantry, engaged in making demonstrations to avert the Enemy's attention from the real points of attack; which having now been decided upon, and the Chief Engineer reporting that he was prepared to commence, it was resolved, as a preliminary step, to occupy the posts of Buldeo Singh's garden, and the village of Kuddum Kundee, which were admirably situated for supporting the operations on the given points of approach. On taking possession of these posts, the Enemy were so cramped, that our whole Army was enabled to advance close to the Wood. which it did on the 23rd. In taking up the post of Buldeo Singh's garden, the Enemy made no resistance; as soon as day broke, however, they opened an extremely heavy fire from the Fort, and a good deal of musketry was heard in that direction ; but our Troops found shelter under the Bund in front of the garden, and maintained themselves without exposure. General Revnell had here a narrow escape, a cannon-shot having passed between his legs ! The firing of small arms proceeded chiefly from the Enemy, who continued to snipe for a long time after the Troops were lodged. 101 33 31

A rather warm skirmish on our right of this post, between a detachment under Captain J. Hunter, of Light Infantry and Goorkas, and some of the Enemy, who aslifield to oppose, but were completely repelled. Our object was to feel our way to the Gowerdan Gate. The Goorkas are admirable Light Troops, and were completous in this encounter, which caused the Enemy some loss.

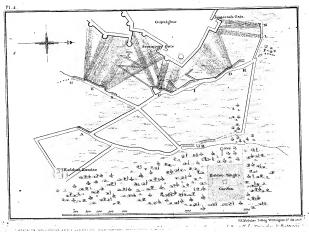
General Nicolls having taken Kuddum Kundee at the same time that Buldeo Singly's garden was carried, a trench was immediately commenced upon at that post, and united with the one running from the garden. The party working was exposed to a very hot fire; for, though the distance was considerable, the nature of the ground afforded facilities for reaching it with round shot: the casualties, nevertheless, were few.

On the evening of this day (the 23rd), 150 Europeans, with a dismounted detachment of 100 men from H. M. 11th Dragoons, and 600 Sepoys from each of the Divisions, accompanied by an Officer of Engineers, formed the first Parallel (ut about six hundred yards from the Fort), on which was erected a Gun Battery (A) of eight 18-pounders, at Kuddum Kundee, and a Battery (B) of twelve 8-inch and four 10-inch mortars, near Baldeo Singh's garden: this was performed under a heavy but ineffective fre.

The Troops holding these posts were relieved at three P. M.; those at the garden by the First Division of Infantry'; those at

14

...



EXPLANATION OF PLATE No. 4 .- Page 14.

- A Erected on the night of the 23rd December; opened 24th-eight 18-pounders; and on the 27th-ten 10-inch Mortars. On the 2nd January, these ten Mortars were in the Advance Parallel, and formed the left Mortar-Battery, G.
- B Mortar-Batteries of twelve 8-inch and four 10-inch, erected the night of the 23rd December; opened 24th. These were placed in the Advance Batteries, H and I.
- C Erected 25th; opened 26th-five 24-pounders, and five 18-pounders, on the East face.
- D Erected 27th; opened 28th—eight 24-pounders, and four 18-pounders: four 18-pounders added on the night of the 30th.
- E Opened 81st Dec. with ten guns-five 18-pounders, and five 24-pounders.
- FF Two 12-nounders in each.

.....

- G Opened on the 2nd January, with ten 10-inch Mortars, from the Kuddum Kundce Battery, A.
- H or right Mortar-Battery, opened on the 2nd January, with eight 8-inch, and two 10-inch Mortars.
- I Centre Battery, opened 3rd January-eight 8-inch, and two 13-inch Mortars.
- K Two Howitzers.
- L Three 24-pounders, Lieut. Garrett-opened 10th January.
- M Two 18-pounders, and two 12-pounders-Licut. Wilson's.

Kuddum Kundee by the Second Division. A party (of the following strength) was ordered to protect the left of Kuddum Kundee, and to communicate with a detached force from Colonel Faithful's post.

Troop of H. M. 11th Light Dragoons.
 1 ditto 9th Light Cavalry.
 1 Company European Infantry.
 1 Battalion N. Infantry.

The General Officer of the day was directed to consider himself vested with the charge of all the Advanced Posts, Piquets, and Trenches; and to report, in person, the casualties that occurred during his tour of daty. Relief working parties for the Trenches were ordered at day-break: 700 men from the First Division, for Kuddum Kundee.

Hitherto the fire of the Enemy, having nothing opposed to it, had been warm and uninterrupted, except by their own pleasure. But on the \$4th our Batteries opened with such effect, that the guns of the Fort were speedily silenced, and Doorjun Saul's Troops no longer ventured to expose their persons so boldly.

The works proceeded with celerity; but at night the Enemy again opened a fire, and our parties were annoyed by matchlocks and jinjalls. An advanced Battery (C), as shown in the Sketch,

was established within two hundred and fifty yards, for five 24-pounders, and five 18-pounders, opposite the north-cast angle.

On the morning of the 25th, it being Christmas-day, a double ration of liquor was served out to the Troops: and Doorjan Saul hoping that might put us off our guard, is said to have intended a Sally. However this may be, it was not attempted luckily for the Enemy, who would have found us in a perfect state of preparation for him. The Commissariat was directed to send down a supply of meetines (sweet-meats), at the rate of one seer (21b.) per man, for the Native Solkiers at work in the Trenches; such indugence being customary on these occasions.

After the usual reliefs, the Battery C opened on the morning of the 26th, and in a great measure destroyed the defences on the east face of the Fort, as far as the Long-necked Bastion. The spectacle from Mallye, which, from its lofty site, afforded a commanding view both of the Fort and Batteries, was truly grand l—it became yet more splendid at night, when the Enemy made a Sortie on the Batteries and Trenches to the right of Buldeo Singh's garden. The affair, which consisted chiefly of matchlock firing, lasted an hoar. No casualties occurred. Every preparation was made for another Battery in advance on the north face of the Town. On this point of duty, the Sallies were more rigorous. The Lemmy truice drove in our parties, killed

16

٠.

three men, and wounded fifteen others; and consequently a delay occurred in the completion of the labour. Captain Smith of the Engineers received a severe contusion from a spent jinjall shot.

His Lordship received a reply to his offer of egress for the women, children, &c.; but the effect intended was not produced.

When the guns of the Fort opened on the 37th, they played with a precision that at first surprized us, but did not leave us long in conjecture as to the cause. On the preceding day, an Artilleryman, of the name of *Harbert*, deserted: this man was seen directing the Enemy's fire right and left, and coolly exposing himself to all risks. He had exactly ascertained the spot where Lord CONENERER was usually stationed, on the top of a flatroofed small house at the edge of Buldeo Singh's garden; and with such skifulness was the miscreant's aim levelled, that a Kitmitgar standing close to his Lordship, lost his leg while in the act of removing a chair from the table !

The Engineers were busy during the night of the 86th and morning of the 37th, in constructing another Battery (D), bearing on the north face of the north-ast angle of the Town, at the distance of two hundred and fifty yards. In the afternoon, this was armed with eight 24-pounders and four 18-pounders. The two advanced Batteries formed the second Parallel. The Enemy fired, but without effect.

During this day, it was understood that a body of the Enemy's Horse intended to attempt an escape. Toward nightfall, a mass of them appeared on the edge of the Jungle, near the Anah Gate. It may here be necessary to state, that most of the horsemen were shut out from the Town, from an apprehension of the consumption which they and their cattle would create. These men found their situation very precarious. Some succeeded in getting off to the neighbouring Fortresses; but when the 8th and 9th Regiments of Light Cavalry were ordered round to the south-west, to fill up the gap between Kunjowlee and Jheelra, the remainder were put to the most imminent risk; starvation staring them in the face, and the shells from the Mortar-batteries constantly playing on them. It was therefore to be expected, that at night they would endeavour to get away : by stealth, if possible, or by a vigorous effort to cut through, if opposed. Brigadier-General Sleigh had been directed to assume the Command of the Troops extending from the Bund to Mallve, along the west face of the Fort. He had with him the 16th Lancers, at whose station the Head-Quarters of the Cavalry Division was established; next to them lay encamped the 9th Regiment Light Cavalry; on the right and on the left two Troops of Horse Artillery, and the 6th Light Cavalry; on the left of these again, almost resting on the great Deeg road, was a post of Skinner's Horse, under Major Fraser. Somewhat in rear and to the left of the Lancers, was a Battalion of Infantry.

which detached three Companies to hold the village of Goolparah. At one time there were five additional Companies of the 15th Regiment N. Infantry. On the right of the 9th Light Cavalry was the 8th Regiment Light Cavalry, having to its right the 3rd Light Cavalry; this again having the 10th Light Cavalry between it and Mallye. All these Corps were under the immediate orders of Brigadier-General Sleigh.

Demonstrations of one or two or more Corps every morning: a Squadron being always detached to cover the Horse Artillery guns under Major Whish, in the Jungle, whither they were sent to scour the walls. The most vigorous of these demonstrations was that made on the morning of the 25th, when the entire Brigade moved down to the Anah Gate, and completely cleared the walls; causing a terrible slaughter, and sustaining little loss—only one European and one horse killed, and one Lascar wounded. On this occasion the guns were supported by a Squadron of the 9th Light Cavalry (which Corps made the demonstration), under Captain Grant. The firing was rapid beyond expression; and the general effect grand and imposing.

On the night of the 20th, a party of Horse effected their escape. The circumstances were these: It had been understood that an attempt would be made ; and at about seven at night an order was issued for a Squadron of the 9th Light Cavalry to move down to reinforce a party of Skinner's Horse, "near the Bund, on the Deeg road." The guides, unfortunately, took the

D 2

Officer to a party of Skinner's piqueted on the Decg road, instead of the point intended, which was considerably in advance toward the Fort. Whilst the Officer commanding was engaged in posting his Videttes, he heard a clatter resembling that made by Horse Artillery guns, and at first supposed some had been sent to the spot. At once there was a rush, which left no room to doubt what occasioned the noise. A Troop was instantly taken by him in pursuit; but, unacquainted with the localities of the spot, he followed along the road, whilst the fugitives penetrated the Jungle to their left. They got off clear, with the exception of three men, one a soldier, the others followers merely. This soldier related, that they had successively passed the post and piquet near Goolparab, the piquet of Skinner's near the Boud, and a piquet of Cavalry in the plain, silently changing their direction from time to time when challenged. They perceived the Squadron moving down, and literally followed it ; and when the Officer was employed in posting Videttes, and taking up his bivoůac, they pierced between two vcry small parties of Skinner's, and made their dash. This man also stated, that other attempts must follow, for that the remnant of the Horse outside could neither stay to be starved, or uselessly butchcred by the shells. In this business, the fault lay entirely with a Duffodar of Skinner's, who permitted the body to pass within twenty yards, and gave no alarm. It was the subject of inquiry the next day, and the Officer, accompanied by the Brigadier-General's Aid-de-

-

camp, went to the spot where he had been posted. Here it was that he found his guides had misled him; for the Aid-de-camp shewed the precise spot where the party should have been. The General expressed himself well satisfied with the explanation; and the Aid-de-camp was perfectly convinced, by personal observation, of the positions. The captured man represented the Horse to be in a most deplorable state.

At ten o'clock P. M. firing was heard in the direction of Goolparah.' The whole Division i turned out, and was presently in advance toward the Fort. The Enemy had skirted its walls, with a view to pass through the intervals between Major Fraser's post and the Bund on its left, or the 6th Light Cavalry on its right. Major Fraser met and repelled them, killing about thirty, and taking some cattle. The horsemen now brought up their right shoulders in the direction of Kunjowlee, and were met by the 9th Regiment Light Cavalry, which had advanced at a gallop to the spot where the firing was heard. On closing, the Enemy protested they were friends, and begged not to be mistook. Captain Chambers (commanding the 9th Light Cavalry) supposing them to belong to Skinner's Horse, told them they ought to be punished for firing at that hour, and that he would "confine" them. On hearing this expression, a man rushed at Captain Chambers, and, cutting the reins of his bridle, wounded him severely in the hand. A heavy matchlock fire was opened, and the two bodies directly closed. The Enemy was

beaken up to the village of Kunjowke, leaving between forty and fifty dead on the plain, and one hundred and serven prisoners and wounded. Of their whole number, it is calculated that fow, if any, escaped—it is said only two men. The loss on our part was triffing: Captains Chambers and Palmer severely wounded ; Lieut. Brooke slightly, as also one trooper; it wo horses killed, and seren wounded. At the conclusion of the affair, the Lancers joined, and contributed to the result. The impression was such, as to keep down any similar attempt during the Siege.

I have made this digression purposely to avoid any other interruption of the Narrative of the Siege: it was also essential, to make the unprofessional reader understand how the Eatemy was hemmed in, in order to render the affair of the 27th intelligible.

On the 28th, the two advanced Batteries opened, and connected their fire. A smart return was made from the Town and the upper works of the Citadel; but the casualties were few.

On the 29th, the large guns begun their real office—the salvos were magnificent, and the execution very effective. During the night, the Fort opened a fire of guns and matchlocks, which was kept up from nine to eleven o'clock, sgainst the advanced works on the right of D Battery. As usual, no casualties.

99

..

On this day a Battery was formed on the west face, of two 8-inch howitzers, at the village of Ukud, and distant about a thousand yards from the Khombeer Gate. This Battery, commanded by Major Whish, continued to play throughout the Siege, and was afterwards increased to six pieces. The effect produced by it was prodigious.

On the morning of the 30th, an advanced Battery (\mathbf{F}) was constructed, for two 18-pounders, which commanded the whole northern face of the north-east angle, and the ditch in front. A Trench connected this with the first Parallel. The Grand Battery \mathbf{D} , of twelve guns, was augmented to sixteen. Firing from the Fort as last night, from ten to elseven o'clock.

By the 31st, Battery E, of ten guns, was constructed in front of the one before Kuddum Kundee, and connected by a Trench with the advanced Parallel. The sap was now commenced on the counterscarp of the ditch on the north face. The sixteen gun Battery was very active throughout the day against the Cartain contiguous to the Cavalier on the north-east angle.

On the first of the New Year (1836), a fresh Mortar Battery (G) was erected to the left of the ten gan Battery (E), and another commenced on the extreme right (H). The sap on the counterscarp was also extended to fifty yards, and from thence the Gallery of a Mine commenced upon the north-east Bastion. The guns firing in salvos.

On this day occurred the first fatality amongst the Officers-Lieut. Tindale of the Engineers was killed by a cannon-shot in the Trenches.

2nd Jan.—This day Battery H opened with eight 8-inch and two 10-inch mortars. Every thing was quiet, save an occasional exchange of shot and shell. Major Whish's Battery playing every quarter of an hour, day and night; the men constantly at the Mine.

Srd.--The body of an Earopean, recognized for a man of the 14th Foot, attached to the Engineer department, found in the Wood, hacked and mangled by the Enemy : the head and limbs separated, and the trunk shockingly mutilated. This was not likely to create a conciliatory feeling.

The salvos from the Batteries were very brisk this day. The Mine proceeding during the night. Battery I (being the centre Battery) opened with eight 8-inch and two 13-inch mortars.

4th.—The Breaches in considerable forwardness, particularly that on the right. The shells evidently doing great execution in the Town. Conflagrations almost every hour; but of these it is not necessary to make farther mention, as no magazine in the place was fired.

5th Jan .- Storming parties formed. The right Breach to be assaulted by the Troops from the 1st Division, under the orders of Major-General Revnell, Brigadier-General M'Combe and Brigadier Paton to lead with the Grenadiers and Light Infantry. each followed by three Companies of H. M. 14th Foot, supported by three Regiments of N. Infantry. On gaining the summit, Brigadier-General M'Combe to dispose his force to the left, and Brigadier Paton to the right, making the best practicable lodgment. For the Storm on the left Breach, the Troops from the Second Division, under the orders of Major-General Nicolls : Brigadier-Generals Adams and Edwards to lead with the Grenadiers and Light Infantry, each followed by three Companies of H. M. 59th Foot, supported by three Regiments of N. Infantry. General Edwards to form to the right, and General Adams to the left, when a lodgment should be effected. To make a third party, His Excellency called for Volunteers from the Cavalry, with whom it was intended to escalade in the re-entering angle of the Long-necked Bastion. This body consisted of

(Lances only) 1 Captain, 2 Subalterns, & 80 men, 16th Lancers. (Swords & Pistols)--1 Captain, 2 Subalterns, & 80 men, 11th Dragoons. (Swords & Pistols) 1 Subaltern, & 30 men, from each Corps of Light Cavalry.

Comprising a whole of 520 men, with their due proportion of Non-commissioned Officers. They were directed to assemble in shoes and trowsers.

About half past nine o'clock r. M. some of the Enemy's best Troops made an attack on the Trenches and Batteries. The matchlock firing was heavy for upwards of an hour. No other casualties than the loss of four or five men, from the bursting of our own shells.

6th Jan.-The Volunteers were this day inspected by the several Leaders, near the 11th Dragoon lines.

The right Breach considered practicable. As a precaution, and to avoid failure, a Mine commenced in the scarp of the ditch, to improve it. The Engineers fearing discovery if working by day, blew it at dawn, before it was completed: consequently the explosion produced little effect on the wall.

The left Breach still bearing a most unpromising appearance, in spite of all the shot that had been playing into it, may be accounted for from the nature of the wall itself, its composition being mud and stone, supported by logs of wood, and the mud, wherever deprived of its tenacity, crumbling into dust. This Breach appears extremely steep.

7th.-The Commander-in-Chicf, by his indefatigable exertion, animation, and urbanity, creates a universal sensation of confidence.

The Mine under the Cavalier, and on the Curtain of the North-east Angle, was sprung about half past five o'clock this

97

morning, and answered tolerably well, though not to the desired extent. Its intonation was not violently load, but an immense cloud of dust arose. When the dust had subsided, the Curtain hore the following aspect.



One of the Enemy's guns making a peculiar whistle on its discharge, was by our Troops designated "The Whistler." Today it excessively annoyed and teased the Commander-in-Chief; but the continued shelling of our right Mortar Battery, at length silenced its pretensions.

The Gan Batteries at work on the upper part of the Mine, which will be made easy of access during the remainder of the night. Very little fring from either side. A second attempt was made to mine; but the Miners, being countermined from the Fort, were driven away before they could enter to any depth. The Gallery of this Mine was subsequently blown in, and the Enemy used it as a watch-post.

The Assault was delayed, on the report of the Chief Engineer that the Breaches were not sufficiently easy, and that he purposed

to await the result of two Mines he was about to drive into the Cartain from the sap, and under the ditch. Much as this delay must be regretted, there is a consolution in the hope, that the place will eventually he stormed with comparatively less hazard to the Troops. The Mines under the counterscarp of the ditch, in front of the right Breach, have been sprung with success, and similar ones are nearly ready in front of the left Breach.

In springing one of the above Mines, an instance of individual gallantry occurred, which serves to relieve the detail of nucro operations. A Jemadar of the Sapper Corps, on finding that the succession of the Mine was by some accident stopped, harvely ran op with a lighted candle, and applied it to a part susceptible of instantaneous ignition. The Explosion followed; and the Jemadar, although much hurt and burnt, escaped with lis life, and immediately received promotion from the Commander-in-Chief.

Sth Jan.—Doorjun Saal sent a message to His Excellency, declaring his willingness to come in, and to acknowledge Bolwant Singh. To this it was replied, that nothing less than unconditional surreader could now be admitted. Here the intercourse stopped.

Some slight alteration took place in the left storming party. General Nicolls was to go to the left, make for, and open the Agm Gate for the Reserve under General Adams. In case of this not being readily accomplished, Captain Wood of Artillery

was ordered to take two howitzers, and have them at Kuddum Kundee, and proceed himself with two 12-pounders to blow open the Gate.

This night a serious accident occurred : a tumbril, pierced by a shot from the Fort, blew up in rear of the old Motar Battery in front of Buldeo Singh's garden. 20,000lls. of powder were thus destroyed; but eight Sepoys only, and a few labourers, lost their lives. A large quantity of cotton bags, deposited at no great distance, caught fire, and rendered the configeration truly terrific.

The Enemy opened the sharpest fire he had yet given; and hoping to effect farther mischief during the confusion occessioned by the above accident, a posse of his Troops propelled itself on the Batteries, but was expelled with loss.

A party of Skinner's Horse this day distinguished itself.--(Vide General Orders, Appendix).

9th Jan,—Two large Mines in a state of forwardness, one under the right Breach, the other under the Cavalier, each ontaining 7000lbs. of powder; as also four smaller cones, to blow in the counterscarp of the ditch opposite the left Breach. It is said that his Lordship holds out the promise of a handsome reward to the Miners for their labour. Slack firing during the day; occasional shot and shell from the Batteries.

At four o'clock P. M. the Hon. Company's 1st European

30

Regiment arrived, and encamped in front of the 11th Dragoous' lines; thus rendering nugatory the predetermination of the Cavalry to volunteer its services for the Storming.

A Sally was expected, and prepared for: 4000 of the Enemy were to have attacked. Some light firing beyond the Jheel, on the right of the right Battery. The Jungcenah Gate being heavily shelled, the attempt was not made. The Fort opened from every gun that could be brought to bear, till eleven o'clock. No casualties.

In one of our Batteries a tarpawling was spread, and clevated sufficiently, as a shelter from the rays of the sun; but in the course of a few hours, after the Euemy had ascertained the range, fire-balls were sent through it, and the Officer in Command had only just risen from his clair, when it was shattered to pieces.

10th Jan.—This morning the firing from the Batteries-was heavy for a short time; but it sheckened on both sides during the day. An Enemy's Mine discovered by our Sappers, by the subternaneous noise that was made. The Engineers on the spot accordingly took successful measures for blowing it in. The Enemy lost many men in consequence.

11th.—Between eight and nine o'clock in the morning, there was skirmishing in the ditch in front of Captain Bell's Battery (H). A body of the Enemy took post there, and the

Goorkas were ordered to dislodge them; but not succeeding, Captain Bell was directed to lob in shells, of which, however, little notice was taken.

Lieutenant-Colonel Faithful was this day wounded in the thigh by a matchlock, whilst passing the 13-inch Mortar Battery. A hackery man was nearly at the same time killed by a matchlock shot from the works of the Town.

The following Outline of the North-east Angle, will give a correct idea of the north face of the Town, as also of the Enemy's Outwork daily constructing for the defence of the Curtain ; with the position of our Batteries in front.



- C Breach.
- D Ditch.
- E Jungeenah Gate.
- F Bayine with water
- I Three 24-pounders, Lt. Garrett-
- K Two 18 and two 12-pounders, Lieut, Wilson.
- L. Water.

The Enemy are constructing or repairing the back of the Breach: they are easily scen from Lieut. Wilson's Battery; working parties of dozens are employed. Report says, there are twelve guns placed, and brought to bear on the face of the Breach, to oppose the storming party.

The Enemy make many spirited Sortics, and sometimes approach very near our Batteries. A slight fire during the day. Between nine and tea at night a good deal of firing, from both musketry and guns: shells served rapidly throughout the night.

12th Jan.—At eight A. M. a considerable fire attracted attention: it arose from a party of Goorkas being sent into the ditch to scourt it along the face up to the Jungenah Gaues, to ascertine what the Enemy were about. They found a Gallery running through the Wall into the Ditch, to the right of our Dreach, and a great may large boles in the Counterscarp, filled with corpses. They also found a bund of oction-bage across the ditch, us a traverse against two gms that played directly down it. Captain 'alylor and Lieut. Irvine of Engineers accompanied the party. Some of the Enemy were layouted, but we sustained no loss. A heavy fire of shot and shells from the Batteries, the Fort making fittle or no teturn. Lord GOMENERSE

At nine P. M. Captain Taylor, escorted by a party of the 14th Foot, went to destroy Gallery A, supposed to communicate

33

4

with the Enemy's Mines under the Breach C. He directed the



Officer commanding the party to remain in reserve, whils the advanced with a few men, cautioning him not to fire on any account. On coming to the Traverse B, he cut at one of the Enemy, and tried to cross over. The Europeans, it being very dark, mistook him, and wounded him with the bayonet. He made himself known, but not before he had received eleven wounds, of which two were very severe. The thing failed.

There was a report during the day, that the Enemy would endeavour to escape. Two Troops of the 11th Dragoons were in consequence ordered out, and a Supporting Squadron remained saddled. But nothing of the kind occurred.

The Volunteers, being relieved by the European Regiment, returned to their lines, in obedience to General Orders; his Excellency thanking them for their zeal and alacrity.

13th Jan.-Mining continued. Firing from the Batteries heavy from eight to nine o'clock: it then slackened during the day. Nothing particular.

14th .- A little before seven A. M. a Mine was sprung in the

Long-necked Bastion, with no great effect. A good deal of firing of large and small arms. Two guns intended to have been used by the Enemy against the Storming Party, destroyed by the Mine. At nine, Lieut. Irvino accomplished the destruction of the Gallery A, to a certain degree. He was accompanied by some of the 14th Foot, Captain Farrington's Grand Battery firing well into the hole occasioned by the blowing in of the Gallery, and making there a small but good Breach. A report again of a heavy Sorie, for the purpose of escape. No occurrence.

15th Jan.—The Mine under the left Breach abandoncel. The Mine intended for the Counterscarp in front of the left Breach failed, owing to the konka of which the soil was bere composed. A suspension of our operations being thus occasioned, the Enemy were enabled to carry away the earth that had been brought down from the top of the Breach, and by that means to render it totally impracticable.

Mining continued. Battering again at the left Breach. Sharp fire during the night. Lieut. De Bude, of the Engineers, wounded severely through the wrist and back, while in the ditch.

16th.--Heavy Salvos aguinst the left Breach. Farrington's Battery destroyed another gun (a large one) bearing directly on the Breach. The Grand Mine in the Long-necked Bastion, was blown, and succeeded to admiration. An order has been given

in consequence, for the Chamber of the Angle Mine being made. This will soon be ready.

Batteries firing every twenty minutes during the night. Nothing particular.

17th Jan .- The Angle Mine is run under the Cavalier, and will be this day loaded with 10,000 lbs. of nowder. It is understood that its explosion will be the signal of Assault.

The Breach-ditches are kept clear, and small parties of Europeans and Goorkas are lodged in them. Ten Grenadiers of the 59th went up with Captain Carmichael, Aid-de-camp to General Nicolls, to the top of the left Breach in the Long-necked Bastion. The Enemy did not offer any annovance until the party was returning. A heavy fire throughout the night. Orders issued for the Storm at eight o'clock to-morrow morning.

It will now be proper to take a view of the general disposition of the Forces on the morning of the Assault, with some of the collateral arrangements, all having for their chief object the turning to advantage every circumstance resulting from the capture of the place.

It has already been stated, that there were to be two main Columns of Attack, directed each by Major-Generals Revnell and Nicolls. To these were added, a third Column, under the orders of Lieutenant-Colonel Delamain, to storm the Breach by F 2

the Jungeenah Gate; a fourth, under Lieutenant-Colonel Wilson, to escalade the re-entering Angle of the Long-necked Bastion; und a fifth, under Brigadier-General Adams, to force the Agra Gate.

The Cavalry were disposed by Brigadier-General Sleigh along the whole west side of the Fortress, extending from the Bund to Mallye.

Brigadier Childers had directed two Squadrons of the 11th Dragoons, under the Command of Captain Jenkins, six Companies of 11th Regiment N. Infantry, under Lieutenant-Colonel Prices, and a few light pieces of Ordnance, under Captain Huthwaite, with a proportion of Sappers and Miners, to construct a Battery of Sand-Jags at ubout four hundred yards from the southeast angle of the Town, during the night. This was done to attract attention.

The two Squadrons of Dragoons, being placed in ambush, were supported by a Troop of the 3rd Light Cavalry, under Major S. Smith of the same Corps. (*Vide* Appendix).

The Cavalry Piquets were strengthened on this face (the east), and remained at their posts between Kuddum Kundee and the left of the Abbatis which stretched from Mallye. These were under the orders of Lieutenant-Colonel Harper.

A Squadron of the 11th Light Dragoons, under Major B. J. Smith of that regiment, was placed for the protection of the lines of the Horse Artillery; and the rest of the Cavalry left small parties for the protection of their Camps.

Every individual that could be spared, or brought into any kind of use, was thus mustered and prepared.

16th Jan.—About half past eight, the Mine in the Cavalier being sprung, the Troops from the Trenches rushed to the Assault, under cover of a tremendous fire from the Batteries, hotly answered by the Town and Fort. The summit of both Breaches was speedily gained, and an uninterrupted roar of musketry followed for a quarter of an hour, during which was the grand struggle.

The Jungeenah Breach was successfully stormed by Colonel Delamain. Lieutenant-Colonel Wilson escaladed the re-entering Angle; while the Reserve of General Nicolls' Division, under Brigadier-General Adams, having forced the Agra Gate, all the Columns moved on their destined routes.

• General Adams was directed to clear the streets, and pursue the main route of the Town. In three quarters of an hour from this time, the Ramparts were sourced, cleared, and possessed. Some sharp firing from the guns of the Citudel; after which, the Gates were closed. At four or five F. M. the White Flag denoted entire Surrender, and the Troops were established in position at all the different Stations and Gateways of the Town.

Pending the period of Attack, immense masses of the Enemy came out, and, after vain endeavours to escape, were taken prisoners. Every attempt to get off failed, and not a man escaped.

At twelve o'clock, Doorjun Saul, at the head of a select body, giving to, and receiving fire from a Fiquet of the 14th Foot at the Khombeer Gate, successed in dissuttangling himself from the Fort, and proceeded in the direction of Whisl's Battery, when he turned to the left, and lugging the walls of the Fort, moved to the Jungle (or Wood) beyond the Anah Gate, where, again turning to the south-west, about 100 men, with Doorjun Saul, Pertie Singh, Doorjun's Wife and two Sons, got unperceived to the rear of the 8th Light Cavalry. The 2nd Troop of that Corps was sent in pursuit, under Lieut. Barber, accompanied by Lieut. M'Konzie. The Enemy was quickly overtuken and captured. Doorjun Saul (taken by Lieut. Barber personally), Pertie Singh, the Wife, and much jewellery, were presently brought in.

Thus a period was put to the labours and fatigues under which the Army had cheerfully carried on the duties of the Siege from the 10th December to this date.

The Author has from preference continued the Detail of the Operations to the last moment, in the Journal form: the STORM itself, however, demanding greater particularity and minuteness, he subjoins the following relation, the authenticity of which may be relied on.

38

.

THE STORM.

The Right Column, intended for the Assault of the Jungenah Breach, was composed of two Companies of the European Regiment, commanded by Captain W. Davison; the 58th Regiment N. Infantry, commanded by Captain John Hunter; and 100 Goorkas, commanded by Lieut, Kirke; the whole under the orders of Lieutenant-Colone John Delamin.

The Main Column, for the Assault of the Cavalier Breach, was under the immediate orders of Major-General Reynell, and consisted of Brigadier Paton's and Brigadier-General McCombe's Brigades, which were formed in two Columns. After possession of the Breach, Brigadier Paton to the left, and Brigadier-General M'Combe to the right, as follows:

Brigadier PATON.

4 Companies 14th Foot, Brevet-Major Bisshopp. 5 Companies 41st N. Infantry, Major G. Hunter. 6th Regiment N. Infantry, Lieutenant-Colonel Pepper.

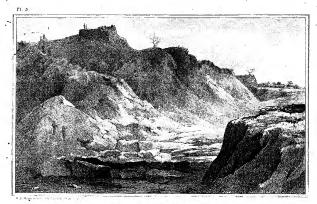
Brigadier-General M'COMBE.

4 Companies 14th Foot, Brevet-Major Everard.
 23rd Regiment N. Infantry, Lieutenant-Colonel Nation.
 60th Regiment N. Infantry, Lieutenant-Colonel Bowyer.

A Column of Reserve, under Brigadier Whitehead, was left at the head of the Trenches, and was composed of two Com-

panies of the 14th Foot, and the 18th and 52nd Regiments N. Infantry.

The springing of the Mine under the North-cast Bastion was the signal for Assault, to which every ear was anxiously turned. About half past eight o'clock, the Explosion took place ; and it is supposed that nearly 500 of the Enemy were blown up. Brigadiers M'Combe and Paton, Lieut, Irvine of Engineers, and Lieut. Daly of the 14th Foot, were most severely wounded, and carried off. The latter Officer had his leg amputated on the spot. There was a momentary hesitation; but on General Revnell giving the word "Forward!" the whole advanced with admirable steadiness; Majors Everard and Bisshopp leading up the 14th Foot. As soon as it was ascertained that the Brigadiers were wounded, Colonel Nation went to the front, and took Command. but was himself hit on the Ramparts, just in front of the 14th. At this moment the Right Column, under Colonel Delamain, overthrowing all opposition, in the face of a heavy fire and a most obstinate resistance, surmounted the Jungeenah Breach, and planted on it the Colours of the 58th Regiment N. Infantry. When the Brigades of the Main Column had ascended and lodged themselves, a party moved to the left, to clear the Ramparts between the two main Breaches, with a view to assist the Escalade by the European Regiment, all which was most gallantly and happily effected. The 14th Foot, now forming the head of



BUTTE-FANT AN O'NE BARTINE, Fortune of the Bar Connect Privale Design with the Private

the entire Column, pushed along the Ramparts to the right, clearing them, and taking Bastion after Bastion, the Enemy's Artillery only yielding up their guns with their lives. There was no further check until reaching the Futtah Bourge*, when, meeting the 59th Foot, the possession of the walls was completed. Meantime a body of this Column pushed into the heart of Gopaulghur+, and carried it ; and a portion penetrating the Town, pursued the Enemy so closely up to the Citadel, that three or four hundred were shut out, and with these a most desperate conflict ensued. Major George Hunter was wounded on the left arm by a sabre cut, close at the Gate. This Officer very much distinguished himself; and his Regiment, the 41st, aided by some of the 14th, bayoneted every antagonist on the spot. The slaughter at the Jungeenah Gate was indeed dreadful; and throughout the whole line of its progress, the route of this Column was similarly marked. On the Explosion, and from its effects, there was a momentary pause. The fall of their Leaders would have been severely felt by the Troops, but that the gallant Major-General himself advanced, and led them to the Assault : inspired by his example, and supported by their native courage, our men

* So called, being the Bastion of Victory, where Lord LAKE made his last unsuccessful Attack.

+ Gopaulghur was the ancient Fort or Gurhie of the country, at the time of its being first granted to the Jhauts. Upon this Fort, BHURTFORE was eventually formed.

G

NARRATIVE OF THE

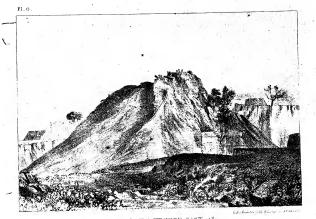
1

were absolutely invincible. In no instance was there evinced the slightest want of determination on the part of the Enemy, who resolutely refused Quarter, even after all hope had flown. Col. Nation and Majors Evenard and Bisshopp were very complexious in the whole affair; and in the course of an hour this Column, by its valour, guined every thing for the attainment of which its efforts lund been applied.

An intermediate Column, consisting of two Companies of the European Regiment, commanded by Captuin Orchard; the Greandier Company of the 35th N. Infantry, Captain Mercer; Light Company 37th Regiment N. Infantry, Captain Herring, with 100 Goorkas, commanded by Lient. Fisher, escaladed in the re-entering Angle, under the orders of Lieutenant-Colonel T. Wilson. This being performed successfully, the Column, rejoining its Comrades, contributed very materially to the grand result.

The Left Column (also a Main one) was placed under the orders of Major-General Nicolls, and consisted of Brigadier-General Edwards and Brigadier-General Adams' Brigades. The former had H. M. 59th Foot, Major Faller; J1st N. Infantry, Lieutenani-Colonel Baddeley; 15th N. Infantry, Lieutenant-Colonel Fagan; 21st N. Infantry, Major Ward. The Reserve, destined to assault the Agra Gate, under the orders of Brigadier-General Adams, was composed of the Soth N. Infantry, Lieu-

م 42



LON 14 NECKED EAST 1.N. To Brand at which Barry Count Strate Presion on and Wardpare.

SIEGE OF BHURTPORE.

43

tenant-Colonel Le Fevre; and 37th N. Infuntry, Major Kennet, (the 33rd N. Infantry being left in Major-General Nicold' Camp, to guard the Lines). The Attack was simultaneous with that of the Breach, which latter was carried almost by surprise. But on reaching its summit, a furious encounter ensued. Here General Edwards and the brave Captain Pitman were killed. The Enemy had turned their guns down the Ramparts, and it was this discharge that proved fatal to those gallant Officers, and most of the brave men of this distinguished Corps. For a moment there was a positive check; but, cheered by their Officers, the men dashed on, and succeeded in clearing every gun with tremendous slaughter, never again stopping till they fell in with the head of the 144 Foot.

Whilst the progress of this Column was undetermined, on the approach of the Vo Squadrons 11th Dragoons (employed in watching the movement of a body of the Enemy, close under the Walls, exposed to a heavy fire from all the Bastions on the south side of the Town, as well as from the guns on the high double Bastion within the Citadel, a situation not a little perilous), the appearance on the south-east Bastion displayed the progress of our valorous Comrades. We gave them three cheers, which were answered by the waving of their Colours. This sight may be conceived to have been a very joyful one at so momentous a crisis of a sanguinary conflict.

Brigadier-General Adams succeeded in entering at the Agra

G 2

NARRATIVE OF THE

Gate, where the Enemy lost great numbers, the slain lying literally in heaps. Cheering and advancing, no farther resistance could obstruct us; and in an hour, 6000 corses lay extended on the earth, exhibiting a striking example of the inefficacy of opposition to power, as magnificently displayed as it was ably directed.

A neck of Wall, which gave the name to the Bastion so distinguished in these details, was a scene of terrible slaughter; and the Soorajpoor Gate bore similar marks of execution.

Thus fell the Pride and Glory of HINDOSTAN! That Fortress, which bade definance to our Arms, and was conceived to be uncompetable—now lay prostrate at the control of the Captors! and INDIA was to learn with astonishment, that a Capture which no one, not under British authority, would have predicated, was completed in the short space of ONE HOUR, aided only by the science and natural bravery of the Assilants.

In each Storm, the Leaders were at their respective posts, animating and encouraging the Troops by their presence and example. Within the Walls, every procedure was directed by consummate skill; while the able dispositions without, were such as most effectually to prevent the escape of armed individuals. Two occurrences connected with the latter arrangement, were, from their retributive nature, particularly striking—the Capture of the Usurper, with his Family—and the taking alive, and



C L. Section Last & Voltagian & Second

SKETCH OF THE CITADEL OF SEPACIORE .

SIEGE OF BHURTPORE.

bringing to condign punishment, the Traitors who had basely deserted the Cause of their Country⁴. In fact, no adjunctive circumstance was wanting, and every event appeared to follow in due course-to render the Victory in all respects brilliant and complete! Nor is any possible opening left for envy or malignancy, sophistry or art, to pervert the facts, tarnish the glory, or diminish the magnitude of the Eaterprise. Time, ample time, was afforded for every preparation. The resources of the Enemy had been stretched to the utmost. He had boastingly vaunted, that the Ditches should again be filled with British blood, and that the Defenders of the Fort would die, but not surrender. The Parties were fairly at issue ;--the result was at once glorious and unequivocal; and from the Sutledge to the Sea, the Empire presendy rang with the fame of the achievement.

At four in the evening, the Citadel surrendered to our Troops; and on the following morning, His Excellency entered it at the head of the 14th Foot, which was established in garrison. Two Native Regiments were posted in the Town, and Brigadier-General M Combe was appointed Governor. Other Native Regiments were placed on all sides, to guard the fallen foe; and on the morning of the 20th, the RATAM was formally installed by Lord COMBERNERE and Sir CHARLES MET-CALFE, Bart.

* See Nove at the end of Narrative.

NARRATIVE OF THE

Thus was consummated the fall of BHURTPORE!

Negotiations were promptly carried on with Alwar; and Deeg, Khombeer, Weir, and Bianah, were put into our possession without a struggle.

A party being left to complete the destruction of the Works, the Army now moved to Alwar, by its attitude to hasten the Negotiations; and on its reaching the Frontiers, the Treaty was concluded*.

After reviewing the different Divisions, Lord COMBERNERE departed for the Presidency, and the Army broke up for its Cantonments, leaving a sufficient force under Major-General Nicolls, to carry into execution with security all the measures connected with the Compact. Every thing subsiding into tranquility, these Troops likewise returned to their destinations, having from first to last been employed on this duty only four months.

CONCLUSION.

In order to form a correct estimate of the means called into action, and from their result to educe just inferences, the Reader must bear in mind the actual situation in which the Country was placed at the breaking out of Hostilities.

It must be recollected, that the War with the Burmese, though, after much alternation, it had assumed a somewhat less

* See NOTE at the end of Narrative.

threatening aspect, still called for the employment of our resources to such an extent, as to be in itself a primary cause of resistance at BHURTFORE :---that the whole of the Native Princes deemed the collecting a second Army, sufficient for the reduction of that place, as beyond our power :---that there was not a petty Chief, capable of mustering a hundred retainers, and possessing the slightest pretence to independence, who would not be ready to march instantly, in the event of any disaster happening to us:--and that a single failure would have been as the beacon blazing forth the call to universal opposition !!

These are never to be forgotten facts; and it speaks most highly for the energy and prompitude of Lord AMMERSTS Administration, and no less decidedly for its firmness, that at such a moment it could boldly display its power in a manner to render resistance vain, and to give to his Government an attitude and tone of unconquerable supremacy. The fall of BHURTPORE shook India to its centre. The War with Burmah was speedily concluded, and every iota of the stipulations fulfilled,—and the Country, from one end to the other, yielded in hopeless submission to our Resources and our Gallantry.

It is remarkable, that two of the severest Wars in India should have happened during the Administration of men avowedly opposed to Warfare—the Nepaulese War, during the Administration of Lord MINITO, and the Burmah War, during that of Lord AMIRENT. To Lord HASTINGS, the conqueror of every

NARRATIVE, &c.

for he had met in arms, belongs the praise of concluding the former;—to Lord AMMERST we must address ourselves, in eulogizing the spirit that brought the last to a termination, alike glorious to ourselves and humiliating to the Enemy.

Of the TROOPS, it were superfluous to speak. There is a voice in their every act! Privation,—self-denial,—obedience, moderation,—ardour irresistible,—patience the most exemplary, -forbearance unsurpassed, — form the characteristics of the British and Native Army of India : and so long as these qualities shall continue to be cheriahed, we shall as fearlessly as proudly wield the destinies of one of the fairest portions of our widely-extended Empire!

NOTES.

49

THE TREATIES.

ALTHOUGH none of the Treaties arising out of the foregoing events have been made public, the following are reported to be among the principal Articles of Stipulation:

 The Treaty with the reinstated Rajah placed him in the possession of the Rajpoot States,—that is, in full acknowledgment of British Supremacy. It provided for the admission of a British Resident, and secured indemnification to the Company for the expenses of the War.

2. The Treaty with the Rajah of Alwar⁴, exacted a cosision on his part, to his Cosmin Bulwart Singh (an illegitumate Son of the last Rajah), of an equivalent, half in hand, half in money, for certain districts, Teejray, Res. (which had been granted by the British Government to the last Rajah, Bukhtower Singh); Bulwaru Singh to remain absolute and uncontrolled matter of the said territory and pecuniary stipsed; bar, dying without lawful lasto, both to revert to the Rajah, to the positive exclusion of all adouted hildrar.

• The details of our misuscentisting with the low Rajho of Alexe, would require a large relation. The landing flow ares, intell-path, and targets Alexenib, have the predeted that halls are with our efforts and targets (Numenk), was made in our denalized path. The second s

NOTES.

THE CHIEFS.

THE Author has been favoured, by a Gentleman high in Office, with the following Notice of the CHIEFS of the Principality, and others, abetting the adverse Cause. Brief as it is, emanating from so authentic a source, it becomes a valuable appendage.

"The Chiefs of the State, generally, supported DooBJUF SAUL. His principal address were Faquers; anomely, his Brothar-inLaw, Khorsal Singh, a Zemindar of our country—mad a Forpoor Priest, named Nund—, Komar, commonly called Seeresics. Of the Bharlyon Chiefs, two of the most active in his cause were, Kircen Ram, and Kirten Bulluh, both said to have been killed in the right Hencen. Khorsal Singh, above-mendioned, is also reported to have been killed. His Brother, Puddum Singh, as well as the Prieck Secretoje, were among the prisoners. No Chiefs adhred resolutely to the youing Rajhh: all knew, and none denied his right, but all were subded by Dooring Saul; and doorgh not hearty in bia cause, were ambmissive to his power. The force of the whole State, in short, was opposed to us, and we derived no axistance whatever from the Rajht party. His immediate attendants and adherents were in confinement."

OFFICERS AND REGIMENTS PRESENT AT THE FORMER AS WELL AS THE LAST SIEGE.

Tits following Extract from a Calcutta Newspaper, has been handed to the Author for insertion, and, from its interesting complexion, he gives it a place, but, he confesses, without being able to vouch for its perfect accuracy.

"Bhartpore, "in the pride of her strength," is no more! The Fattah Bourgo, or Bastion of Victory, built, as the Bhartporeans vannted, with the bones and blood of Englishmen who fell in the Assaults under Lord Lake, is now laid low; and among its destroyers were some of those "white men permitted to fly from her Eternal Walls," who, after a period of twenty years, returned to the Assault, to witness her Towers and Battlements crumbling to dust.

"Among the Artillery, equally inexhaustible in science, labour, and devotion, were seen those at the former Siege. Brigadier Brown, and Lieutenant-Colonel Stark, were again present with their old Corps, the Horse Artillery.

"Of the Company's 1st Bengal European Regiment, which bore a brilliant part in all the Actions and Sieges during the former War, two individuals alonge were now at the Sieges—Major Brown (with the Conju.) who was wounded at the Battle of Deeg, and in the first Storm of Bburtpare; and Liestenant-Colonel Bryan, the Judge-Adrocate General (attached) to Head-Quarters), alon wounded in the Sattle of Deeg.

"The Native Cavalry which served in the former Bhurtpore War, and now again at the Siege, were the 3rd, 4th, and 6th Regiments.

^a The Srd Gavair, commanded by Lieutenant-Colonal Tombs, who was at the former Siege with the 14 Gavair, had sill with it one of its old Officers, Major S. Smith, and also a Natire Officer, distinguished as one of the party who at the lat Siege exhibited as bold and despente an enterpise as any recorded in Military history. A Havilder and two Troopers from this Gorsp, volunteered to examine the wild in of the Dikh Pretending to be Deserters, Hey galloped thic thorese close to the crest of the Dikh opposite the Breach, as if seeking a passage into the Town, while some of our Infanty pursued, fining ca them with black cattidge. The people on the walls, caught by the finit, called to them, and pointed ut the proper place of entrance) fut the Towner, having effectual for from the now exasperture Bneart, Maria Steffectual for from the now exaster the Bneart, and entrance barring from the now exaster the Bneart, market and the start of the Dikh opposite the her horses, and a fair galloped thick under a finitons but infortung from the now exaster the Bneart, Maria Steffectual for from the Downer Bneart of the Distribution of the Steffectual for from the Bneart of Steffectual for from the Bneart of Steffectual for from the Steffectual for from the Bneart of Steffectual for from the Steffectual for form the Steffectual for form

"The 4th Native Cavalry was without any of its old Officers, but commanded by Lieutenant-Colonel Harper, who was at the former Siege.

" The 6th Cavalry also without any of its former Officers.

" Of the Native Infantry present at the Siege, and who bore a part in the former contest, werc.

" The 21st Regiment (the old 2nd Battalion 9th), with one only of its former Officers, Major Ward, now commanding it;

NOTES:

"The 31st Regiment (the old 1st Battalion 15th) without any of its old Officers; but one of them, Lieutenant-Colonel Cooper, present at the head of the 63rd.

"Also the 41st Regiment (the old 1st Battalion 21st), without any of its old Officers.

" Colonel Strvenson, the present Quarter-Master General, likewise attended the day of reckoning. In the former War he was some time on the Saff, and belonged to that distinguished Corps, the 12th Regiment of Native Infantry, whose Colours were planted on the Ramparts in the third Storm.

"Another Officer, whose complicious gallanty on numerous occasions has been marked with as numerous and severe wounds, Major Brutton, now present with the 11th Dingoons, was, in the former Blurtpore Steger, a Captain in His Majesty's 75th, and wounded in the Assault of Deeg, and at the first Storm of Blurtpore.

"Lastly, the present Governor-General's Agent, Sir Charles Metcalfe, was again here, and witnessed the mighty-ruin. In the former Bhurtpore War, he was the "Mr. Charles Metcalfe" who joined the storming part in the Assault of Deeg, and was one of the foremost in the Breach."

THE DESERTERS.

Traves, in themselves of minor importance, confesselly assume interest from association; and on this account it may be necessary to add to the mention of Herbert's defection, that two of his Comrades patroko this ignell; men of *Hart* attanp of character, which, partially existing in every Army, excites no sympathy under circumstances of diversity or suffering. By some deficiency in the evidence, these Traitors, though taken in the Fort, were permitted to accape with life; but mader a verside semence, were ordered to be transported for the term of fourteen years, and by the indignant feelings of the Commander-in-Chief (in which every individual in the Army ratio (instead) registering in the material the sements. Sevice. It is the province of History invocably to brand their infamy with its meiricle reprobation, and by the most public exposure ;-their names were Hennessy and O'Bries, both of the Artillery. The bird (Herbert), also an Artilleryman, had fought in the same branch of the Army at Waterloo! It is bard to conceive what could induce him to desert. His character was fair; he was well spoken of by those with whom he served; and was believed to have supported his Mother from his allowances:--bat he had been the most active, was seen in positive hostility, and nothing was warning to complete the testimony against him. In accordance with his sentence, he was hanged on the Bastion of the North-east Angle--the spot that had witnessed his injunctives offence.

. In the Introduction, reference should have been made to a short Account of the Siege of Bhurtpore by Lord LARE: The Reader is apprised, that it will be found at the end of the Folume.

.



Ť

COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF, AND HIS STAFF-GENERALS COMMANDING DIVISIONS AND BRIGADES-REGIMENTAL AND MEDICAL STAFF WITH STATES OF THE RESPECTIVE CORPS.

drigadier, A HIS EXCELLENCY GENERAL THE RIGHT HON, STAPLETON LORD COMBERMERE, GCB GCB MC. COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF OF ALL THE FORCES IN INDIA.

Lieut.-Col. Hon, J. Finch, Military Secretary to the Commander-in-Chief.

Captain Turner Macan, 16th Lancers, Persian Interpreter to the Commanderin-Chief.

Captain T. H. Dawkins, Grenadier Guards, Cantain E. Archer, Unattached,

Aides-de-Camp.

Lieufenant G. C. Mundy, 2nd Foot,

Captain W. Agnew, 2nd Mad. N. Infantry, Extra Aides-de-Camp.

Major A. Lockett, 63rd N. Infantry,

Captain C. B. M'Kenly, 60th N. Infantry, Commanding Infantry Escort,

Lieutenant R. F. Dongan, 10th Light Cavalry, Commanding Cavalry Escort. Hugh Smith, Esq. Surgeon.

> Major-General THOMAS REYNELL, C. B. Commanding First Division of Infantry.

Captain R. W. Pogson, 69th N. Infantry, Assistant Adjutant-General. Cantain Arthur Wight, 23rd N. Infantry, Assist, Quarter-Master-General. Captain F. Meade, 88th Regiment, Aide-de-Camp. Lieutenant E. Meade, 55th N. Infantry, Extra Aide-de-Camp.

First Brigade of Infantry.

Brigadier-General J. M'COMBE, 14th Foot, Commanding. Captain W. Caine, H. M. 14th Foot, Brigade-Major. Captain G. T. Finucane, H. M. 14th Foot, Aide-de-Camp.

Fourth Brigade of Infantry.

Brigadier THOMAS WHITEHEAD, 41st N. Infantry. Captain R. Seymour, 26th N. Infantry, Brigade-Major.

Fifth Brigade of Infantry.

Brigadier ROBERT PATON, C. B. 18th N. Infar Captain J. Home, 60th N. Infantry, Brigade-

> Major-General JASPER NICOLLS, C. B. Commanding the Second Division of Infantry.

Captain D. D. Anderson, 60th N. Infantry, Assistant Adjutant-General. Captain N. Peasy, 1st Extra N. Infantry, Assist. Quarter-Master-General. Captain L. Carmichael, H. M. 50th Foot, Alde-de-Camp. Captain Hon. Jef, Amherst, H. M. 50th Foot, Extra Aide-de-Camp. F. Sivervicht. Eas. Staff Surceon.

Second Brigade of Infantry.

Brigadier-General W. T. EDWARDS, 14th Foot. Captain E. A. Campbell, 3rd Light Cavalry, Brigade-Major. Captain T. Hall, H. M. 14th Foot, Aide-de-Camp.

Third Brigade of Infantry.

Brigadier-General J. W. ADAMS, C. B. 4th Extra N. Infantry. Captain J. R. Fell, 25th N. Infantry, Brigade-Major. Captain G. D. Stoddart, 8th Light Cavalry, Aide-de-Camp.

Sixth Brigade of Infantry. Brigadier C. S. FAGAN, 15th N. Infantry. Captain P. Latouche, 7th N. Infantry, Brigade-Major.

Brigadier-General J. W. SLEIGH, C. B. 11th Light Dragoons, Commanding Division of Cavalry.

Brevet-Major E. Kelly, h. p. Assistant Adjutant-General. Captain J. Frushard, Assistant Quarter-Master-General. Lieut. A. Achmuty, 11th Dragoons, Aide-de-Camp.

First Brigade of Cavalry.

Brigadier G. H. MURRAY, C. B. 16th Lancers. Captain William Harris, 16th Lancers, Brigade-Major.

Second Brigade of Cavalry.

Brigadier M. CHILDERS, 11th Dragoons. Captain G. Williamson, 11th Dragoons, Brigade-Major.

King's Troops.

Lieutenat-Colonel G. M'Gregor, 59th Foot, Acting Adjutant-General. Captain J. Elliot, 4th Dragoons, Acting Assistant Adjutant-General.

Hon. Company's Troops.

Lientenant-Colonel W. L. Watson, 43rd N. Infantry, Adjutant-General. Major W. S. Beatson, 10th Light Cavalry, Deputy Adjutant-General. Major C. D. Aplin, 33rd N. Infantry, Deputy Adjutant-General. Captain J. J. Hamilton, 23rd N. Infantry, Assistant Adjutant-General.

King's Troops.

Major-General Sir S. F. Whittingham, Knt. C. B. Quarter-Master-General.

Hon. Company's Troops.

Licut.-Col. Robert Stevenson, lst N. Infantry, Quarter-Master-General. Major E. Barton, 57th N. Infantry. Deputy Quarter-Master-General. Copt. W. Garden, 38th N. Infantry. Officiating Assist. Quarter-Master-Gen. Captain W. E. B. Leadbeater, 58rd N. Infantry, Lautenant A. G. Anson, 11th Light Dragoons, Masters-General.

Lieutenan-Colocal H. H. Cumiffe, 24th N. Infantry, Commissary-General. Captain W. Lamadaine, 9th Light Cavalry, Deputy Commissary-General. Captain D. Braces, 26th N. Infantry, Assistant Commissary-General. Lieutenant W. Barnett, 56rd N. Infantry, Lieutenant H. R. Osborne, 54th N. Infantry, Lieutenant H. R. Osborne, 54th N. Infantry, Lieutenant H. R. Osborne, 54th N. Infantry, Lieutenant H. Bullians,

Captain R. Christie. 7th N. Infantry, Pay-Master-General.

Lieutenant-Colonel J. Bryant, 65th N. Infantry, Judge-Advocate-General. Cantain W. P. Cooke, 6th N. Infantry, Deputy Judge-Advocate-General.

W. A. Burke, M. D. Inspector-General,
G. Readdie, Esq. Physician-General,
R. P. Williams, Esq. Surgeon.
A. Ross, Medical Store-keeper.

	Europeans.	Golandaure.	Gun Lascars.	Artifiery	Horse Field	Driven,	Casualt	Itic
1 1 1 1 1	Rome, Poot,	Horse. Post.	Borse, Pool.	Buttery.	Bettery			_
Donels Trans-Central Community, Trans-Central Community, Marian Concerns, Ser Densembs, Ser Densembs, Altana and Qarder Maria Mariana and Qarder Maria Mariana and Qarder Maria	Lucier Nume Sergent. Sergents Preuzgeten. Preuzgeten. Reach and Fla. Regents. Universi. Randar Pla. Randar Alla.	Berliken. Nisten Prietten. Prietten. Stabilus Berliken. Mutte. Prietten.	Harildur. Nation Permuta. Permuta. Jacabar. Matha.	Natire Partiers. Horses.	Netive Farriers. Horses.	Ströten. Drivern. Bullocke.	Killed. Womded.	
Present, 111118184131113	3,00 30 10,000 6 5 3 93 3 2	1212 4 177 1 2 8 8 2 10	9 12 202 1 1 2 2 2 4	1 10 1971	1 112	8 155 31	2 6	J
Rank.	Names.	Rema	·kz.					
Secal License	C. Breeze. C. Breeze. S. Social Sciences Sciences S. Social Sciences Scienc	Commanding Serceal By Commanding That Dir Commanding Third Dir Brigade-Major, Adjutat Park Adjutat Third Brigade Adjutat Third Brigade Wennitel. Adjutat Second Briga	pile. ;;;;;;;;;;;;;;;;;;;;;;;;;;;;;;;;;;;;	•				

State of the Horse Artillery, and List of European Officers.

APPENDIX.

ß

State of H. M. 11th Light Dragoons, and List of Officers.

								ł					Injon.								C.	uuult	10.
	Colocela	Lieutconst-Colonets	Majoes,	Capteline.	Lionterants.	Carnets	Adjutant.	Quartes-Master.	Pay-Mutor.	Surgeon.	Suistaul Surgree.	Veteruary Surgean.	Regimental Surjeast-Major	Troop Serjoud-Majors	Strjents.	Corpende	Trangetos.	Parrices.	Privatos.	Henry	Killeå.	Wanded.	Mission.
Present.	nt. 2 2 4 12 5 1 1 Rask. Names.										īī	11	1	8	31	31	7	1.8	510	6,9	18	0	1
Rz	nê.		1	_		Nev	ies.	-	1						R	essa	nhe.						
Lieutenso Major Captain Lieutenan	Tanka, a a a a a a Anno. Tanka, Anno. Tank									Bri Con Bro Dry	gadi nma ret- puty	er ee ndiir Maj Ass	or. or. istau	and o Re	ing i igin	sero ent.	aste	r Gr	ners		valr	-Ger	a.)
				L.N. J.T. W.C. Rob	A. C. Fitte Marn Whi Whi L. P.	oope ell indu Tur Hare	r s koti				-				50n	d Br	igad	e of	Car	alry.		•	
Cornet			:	W.A.A.B.R.L.J.H	ant aut ohn	nuty nuch ie son				Aid	chtly le-de ling	-Ca	mp 1	d. n B	rigad	litr-	Gen	eral	Slei	għ,	с. в	-	
Adjutant Quarter-7 Surgeon Assistant Veterinar Pay-Mast Volunicer	dast Surg Surg Su			W. I J. H B. L John Cha W. Mr.	Read toui Se 1 Hi rles F. N	idy adla root Pero levil	n an art eval			Cor	net.						•						

		l -					1						-								ca	nak	ice.
	Colonels.	Licutenant-Octonel.	Mijan.	Captures	Litetenats.	Clencia.	Affatan.	Quarter-Master.	Pay.Master,	Sergers.	At-istant Surgeon.	Votelins J Surgen-	Reginerated Serjewa-Meyo	Troup Serjeant-Majon.	Seijenala,	Cerpania.	Trupolon-	Parties.	Prints.	Been.	Kutel.	Wenned.	Witting.
Presst.	-	ĩ	2	8	24	8	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	8	33	31	8	8	529	258		8	12
Ra	τå.		1		N	itter									Re	\$1.97	ь.						
Lieutenau Kajor Captain Lieutenau Lieutenau		lone		G. J. Will Cha. John San J. J. San J.	form ries Octe on La roel . By d. G Harris . Co . W . M M D fism P. L.	Form King n and Ends From revi areto roth Convel Mo. orrel Hall oreh Doog at liton "alke	arby Ile maley pate pate pate pate		Ge M Br Be Sli	ainn ajar svet gbti gbti	of B	ng ti riga tain tain tain tain	ie to st.	egir o Br	igad	i Cs	durr	ŧÿ,	c. 1	з.			
Adjutant Quarter-M Surgeon Assistant d	lasta Sura			W. W. D. J. D. J.	fave Othe P. N Peur Hills Tett obie	ioek ouro outo son		********	Lb	ate	ant.	Ì		Ĩ	dier	Mu	ray,	c.	в.				
Veterinary Acting Pay	su s-M	atto	2	G. S Wil	iam	wı	lism	÷	Ló	tut.	and	Bre	C	apt.	(ha)	f-ps	y) 1	st L	lage	ian (70au	dø.	

State of H. M. 16th Lancers, and List of Officers.

	Γ					1	Γ		Γ	1		1	cent.	Γ				1				0	s#a]t	es.
	Colonata.	Leateract. Colorel.	Hajor.	Cepters.	Licotempty	Cherarta.	Adjustent.	Genter-Mater.	Surgeon.	Anadered Sargeon.	Ridic Mater.	Seejeast-Major.	Quarter Matter Serjeso	Nutles Decises.	Sebadars.	Jemiden.	Heelders,	Naide	Truepters,	Truepers,	Horses.	Killel.	Wonded.	Mindeg.
Preset 1		1	1	1	8		1	1	1	1	ı	1	1	2	6	8	30	23	7	3359	490	۱	3	
	Ree	4,	-	T		N	arres		_	T					_		sar)	ha		_				_
Lieste Major Captai		Col	906	S JHH	ohn LA	Ang Car ibdir	mial yelo mpb	4					ling joe to					lafa	ntry-	-10	vero		and	ed.
Locates	_			3/3	L.C.L.P.	Tot Pen risti	tenh inefs le ill	am chen		h	ateq	preti	r an	d Q	urb	tr-ð	fast	s, 1	Lotin	6 M	ii) sto	ent.		

State of the 3rd Light Cavalry, and List of European Officers.

State of the 4th Light Cavalry, and List of European Officers.

		1											opend.									6	res)(ies.
	Colonds.	Lieutenal-Ookenel.	Miljee.	Copola	Liesterants	Cenado.	Adjound.	Quarter-Moller.	Surgeon.	Assistant Surgare.	Biding Meter	Serjeant-Major.	Quarter-Mister Sec	Nutive Decima	Schulzs.	Jennelars.	The/dem	Natelo.	Twopeten.	Pospeci.	Ileese.	X00eA.	Wounded.	Medar.
Pierert,		1	T	1	10	-	1	1	1	-	1	1	1	1	9	6	37	1 33	8	205	653		13	1
	Ret	ch.	_	T		N	-mee	5.		Т							11,C7.	żŧ.					_	_
Lieute Major Captal Lieute			lane		C. P J. W S. N H. C G. C C. L W. N	Bayto Senso 'Han . S. owrth W. A	ig in in Mas orei	ter		5		ier-1	ling Mast			mer	£			•				

 Constant
 Constant

 Image: State of the state of

State of the 6th Light Cavalry, and List of European Officers.



	.												edent.									<u>^</u>	real;	iex,
	Coloseia	Live Level-Official	Majce.	Captoine.	Liestcouts.	Certada.	Adjatent.	Quarter-Manter	Surgeon.	Assistant Surgeon.	Riding Master.	Secjanan-Mujca.	Quarter-Master Se-	Native Doctors.	Schuden.	Jenstern.	Number.	Neiche.	Trunpeton.	Troopers.	Heres.	Killet.	Wronded.	Missing.
Present		1	1	4	4	-	-	1		1	11	1	1		7	7	33	15	8	380	69		1	-
	Ran	é.	-	T	_	N	1010			Τ.					-	1	Rent	rh.						
Major Captaż Lieute Sargeo					F. J. I. N. S. D. D. D. D. D. D. D. D. D. D. D. D. D. D	Ker Ker Ker Ker Ker Ker Ker Ker Ker Ker	ler napla dda Mile ble sier og	and rt Dons		ŝ	djet Ligh	iant. Dy w	-	ded.	Brig				ē A.	Saree	, c	в.		

	[4									1		tjent									C 3	raa)ti	en.
	Calendy.	Litestenset-Colorely-	Majeen	Cuptains,	Loutconts.	Cornet.	Adjutant.	Quarter-Master,	Sergrou.	Andstard Surgern.	Riding Master.	Secjosat-Major.	Quarter-Master Serjes	Native Dectors.	Subadars.	Jemedart.	Rother.	Nulcks.	Trunpeter.	Troopera.	Horses.	Killed.	Wounded.	Mindus.
Preistt.	-		-	4	5	ï	1	1			1	1	11	12	7	7		39	8	506	592	i	5	Г
	Res	A.		1		N	anne.	n -		1							tear,							
Lieuter	nant			HOOHOHOMES	E DA ANDA	Chaine affy Gn sloo Bis orslo So Bis Do	hop by y y y y			SI 71 71 A A	th L th L ctin ctin	ely ight ight εΩ ε	Can Can Can Inrté	aled alry alry ar-30	, do do	ing ing	duts	ever	ely -	wour	ded			

State of the 9th Light Cavalry, and List of European Officers.

State of the 10th Light Cavalry, and List of European Officers.

		4								1			Serjeant							ļ .		0	Susla	
	Calencia	Lieutenau-Colcosi.	Magar.	Cupture.	Lieutrants.	Cornet.	Adjatent	Quarter-Master.	Sugreeu.	Autom Surgeon.	Riding Master.	Secjentt-Majer.	Quarter-Master 8	Native Doctors.	Sebədarı.	Jeesdan.	Havildon.	Natcha.	Truppen-	Troopers.	Usere,	Killed.	Wounded.	Missinz.
Prescut.			1	1	9	1	1	1		1	1	11	1	3	4	1	25	21	7	353	456	¥.	5	
	Ra	١k,				_ ۸	ane.	κ.		1						Re	-	kı.						
Major Captaŭ Lieute	0.043				C. O T. S H. G R. L G. L U U. D W. J	Starst Makipta De Tr Parko Bill Joann Wing	ason in . agai affor er . nir er .	nd .		1	nter Com	preb Ioazi	ling rr ar ling ljute	d Q Con	uarb	er-h	last		f's (laval	ry I	lacoi	t.	

State of the Foot Artillery, and List of European Officers.

	Europ	ns. Golundauze. Gun Lascars. Oriunce Driven. Casualti
1 Connect Connection 1 Libertual Connection 1 Libertual Colored 1 Refer 1 Colored 1	Quence Matter. = Surgeon. = Automon Surgeon. = Surgeon Matter Sergents. \$ Sergents.	1 Statutu and Dila. 1 Statutu and Dila. 1 Statutu and Dila. 2 Statutu and Dila. 3 Statutu
Rank,	Nanes.	Remarks.
LieutColonel Commandant	R. Hetaler, C. B.	
LigutColonel	Charles Parker	
	J. A. Biggs	
Major	W. Battine W. Curphey	Prise-Agent.
Captain	J. Tennant	Assistant Adjutant-General.
	J. Percira	Commissary.
	P. L. Pew	
	G. H. Woodroffe .	1
	G. Brooke W. Oliphant	Commissary.
First Lieutenant	R. C. Dixon	
	E. Huthwaite	
	T. Sanders	Adjutant.
	H. P. Hugbes	× -
	J. S. Rotton	Deputy Assistant Quarter-Master-General.
	A. Abbott P. A. Torckler	
	P. T. Cautley	
	W. T. Garrett	
	R. Horsford	Adjotant.
	E. S. A. W. W. Wad	
	H. Clerk	Adjutant.
	J. L. Mowatt R. G. M'Gregor	
	R. G. M'Gregor . J. Edwards	Adjutant-wounded.
Second Lieutenant	G. Ellis	
	J. Abbott	
	F. K. Duncan	
	E. Todd T. E. Sage	

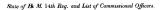
State of the Engineers, and List of European Officers.

	Captains.	First Liestenants.	Second Lisutenants.	Adjotant.	Quarter-Mester.	Surgeon.	Asident Surgeon.	Serjeant-Majors.	Quarter-Master Serjeauls	Serjeauts.	Corpceals.	Druentoers.	Privates.	Sabadare.	Jenadare,	Hardlan.	Nakiba. *	Drumaets.	Privates.
Present. 1	ent. 1 4 5 2 1 Rank. Names. mant-Colonel T. Anburey, C. B.									·		·	Rem					-	
Lieutenant-Colone Captain First Lieutenan Second Lieutenan	R J J C V A EEE J J B G E	Su Tao J. Nirsy Dintry T.G	ith ylor vin C. E. Smith	havid thes th de on lly sence	ison			We We Br We We	igad Sand	ed. jed. p-M led. led. led.	ajor ajor	-9	Otint	led.					

THE SAPPERS AND PIONEERS

CONSISTED.

The former, of 6 Companies $\{ \begin{array}{l} 120 = 720 \ {\rm Men.} \\ 100 = 200 \ {\rm Men.} \end{array} \} \label{eq:companies}$



	-	D D D D D D D D D D D D D D D D D D D	sealtice.
Prentyl, 2	Urenternot-Orisetta Mejon. s Ciptuite. Z Liettennete.	 Panlation. Payofficial. Payofficial. Payofficial. Payofficial. Jacopia. Jacopia.	Wonded.
Ronb.	Nomer.	Reparts.	-
Colonel	J. M'Combe . W. T. Edwards . M. Everard . C. Bischopp . W. S. Bertrand . G. Rochfort . T. Hall . W. Akeaside .	Brignfare-Gan. commanding 7 to Linkarty Physics-revealed all Brigndier-Gan. commanding 7 to Linkarty Brigata-billed in ac Brevet-Major commanding 7 the Regiment-wounded. Brevet-Major. Aide-de-Camp to Brigndier-General Edwards.	ghtly. tion.
Lieutenant .	J. B. Amsworth K. M'Kensle H. B. Armstrong M. C. Lynch G. M'Kensle E. L'Estrange D. M. Hazlewood R. Stack	Appointed to H. M. S4th Regimens, doing duty-killed in activ Brereti-Capitain-wounded uswretly. Brereti-Capitain. Brereti-Capitain. Brereti-Capitain. Brereti-Capitain.	10.
	H. Mansell C. R. Newman E. Pesder J. J. Bower J. Bower	Brevet-Ceptain. Brevet-Ceptain. Brevet-Ceptain.	
Ensign	A. Ormsby R. Naylor Robt. Daley B. O. Laird E. C. Lynch W. L. O'Helloran	Wounded severely: left leg amputatof.	
Volunteer Pay-Master Adjutant Quarter-Master Ässist, Surgeon	W. L. O'Halloran W. Tulloh H. Matthews S. Goddard T. F. Cotton	Wonnded slightly.	
STAFF. Brevet-Captain Lieutenant	G. T. Finutane . Jas. M'Dermot . W. Cane	Aide-de-Camp to Brigndier-General M*Combe. Baggage-Master to the Army. Brigade-Major to the 1st lofantry Brignde-wounded slightly.	

L

State of H. M. 59th Reg. and List of Commissioned Officers.

												Tajor.	1					Ca	ten]ť	ies.
	Colempte.	Limberal-Colonel.	Major.	Coptains.	Liustenants.	Resigne.	Adjutant.	Quarter-Muster.	Pay-Master.	Surgeon.	Assistant Surgrees.	Reguented Sec. Major	Quarter-Master Serjeam	Serjeants.	Corporats.	Dronten.	Privates.	Kühed.	Wondel.	Mining.
Preset.		1	1	5	13	3	1	1	1.	11	2	1	1 1	39	24	19	542	28	122	
Rea	á.			Nan	sa.	1							canth			_				_
Lieut-Col Major - Captain Lieutenau Lieutenau Eatign - Surgeon	£		D.G. J.R. MECLIBIELE J.N. W. F.G. C.L. M. M. C. J. M. HOLL, J. N. F.G. C. L. M. M. C. J. W. S. HOLL, C. J. W. S. H. M. M. C. J. W. S. H. M.	diler Pin ordot Penno anner org mn Horor titman riffith forthe J. A Penl furna J. A Strip forthe occel furna J. A Strip forthe f	uin efathe den hael ster ke ster riey		Comm Cilled Woun Breve Bareve Dange Setrep Setrep Slight	ded 1 ded 1 i-Cap t-Cap troub (Adj ily 10 ly 10	ng the thom. Highti Highti Stain. tain, iy wo utaut- ounde	Reg" 7. 7. Aide unded d. d. d.	-de-C	any ronn	Gener	njor-(Jener			. c.	в.	
Assistant Adjutant Pay-Mast Querter-1 Volunten	ter .		W. T J. W J. E	ievew Thom 'right lary Henn E. W	pion .	:	Sever	ely u	round	ed.										

												Mujor.	ArrjeonL					0	rua):	5ea.
	Cutents	Lieutoinat-Cabaal.	Nujor.	Cuptuine.	Lieutrosats.	Eader.	Atjutest.	Querter-Master.	Puy-Master.	Burgese.	Assistant Surgeon.	Regimental SerjNu	Querter-Minter %	Serjeants	Corporate.	Druntners.	Printes.	Kuted.	Womfel.	Missing.
Present.	-	1	1	1	\$	1.	1		1					30	35	n	38	30	40	1
Rost.	_	Т	-		Net	Mer.							1	Read	rh.			_		
Major Captain Licutenant			Rold W. G. S. J. Challen	Can	Additional incon- Horn res tas tas tas tas tas tas tas tas tas ta		s.		Con Qua Ser Adj	rrely rter muly staa	Ma Ma	und ater und	st. and al.	Inte	rpre					
						mint														

State of The Hon. Company's European Regiment.



	1		1	1		1	1		1	Staf				(E	[]	t I			0	stalt	ю.
	Cobards.	Lieutenate Colorel.	Majoe.	Chipteles.	Licuterate.	Enigue	A djutaat.	Cantor.Mester,	Bargwas.	Assistant Bergess.	Surjeast-Major.	Quarter.Matter Ben-	Native Doctors.	Substan.	Jezzeler.	Havildan.	Najeka.	Destinary.	Septys	Killed.	Wonnded	Mining.
Present.	1	3	1	2	17		11	11		ı	1	1	2	2	2	50	80	18	991	1	4	L
Re	, k.o	1	_		4	Ven	<i>n.</i>		1.	_	-	-				sar)	а.					
Lieotenar Majoe Captain Lieotenar Aseistant				The Wm Jas. Tho Rob Jas. J. H D. C H. V R. V	n. T. Eck n. B t. Fi Ster L. Cl L. Ku W. J Well	ayla solut ford itzge rens arks eller Wi	ena rald ikis			Brev	et-(ding Capta sterp	h,	мţ	tea:	L	r-M	aste				

	1	1	l		Γ	Γ	Γ			Sta	F.			1		1	1			0	103	ie.
	Colored.	Littlemant-Coherel.	Majar.	Celeva.	Lieumate	Tougas	Adjutant.	Calerysetter and	Surgree.	Amistant Surgrou.	Seperate Mayor.	Quarter-Maries Ser-	Native Dariers.	Sebudam.	Jacoudues.	Havildars.	Nucks.	Druwmen.	- scoles	Killed.	Wounded.	Munne
Preicut.	1	1	1	1	3	2	n	11		11	11	11	2	30	10	50	20	18	854	E	,	15
Re	аè.		ĩ		٦,	eme	ι.		1		_				Ren	eria	۰.		_			_
Lieutenar Major Captain Lieutenar Ensign Assistant				R.B. R.C. Tho J. M. C. F. M. J.	L De L De L TI	ion lace well an ania nomi onld	ton 15	*******	4	ligh	tiy s tant pret	ting roun er a	det.				er.					

State of the 11th Reg. N. Infantry, and List of European Officers.

State of the 15th Reg. N. Infantry, and List of European Officers.

		1		17	1	1				Staf	ſ.				í –	i i	1			0	64375	ice.
	Celosets.	Liestenat-Colond.	Major.	Ceptains.	Lieuteranis.	Easter	Alpune.	Quartee-Master and Interpreter.	Surgree.	Aulduryl Sugers	Serjout. Major.	Quarter-Matter Sci-	Nutire Doctors,	Subsdars.	Jouradoon.	Havildan.	Nilda	Dramper,	Nepes-	Willed.	Wonded	Muniae.
Present.	-	1	-	3	8	4	1	11	1	1	1	1	2	11	10	56	60	20	773	2	19	1
Ra	εż.		1		-,	Van	ν.		1		-				Re	sard	hr.		_		_	_
Lientenar Lientenar	: :			J. F. A. I. C. 1 Z. F. G. 1 J. F	Livit H. W Core F. T A. 1 H. T E. Ce	rea				Vija	man tapt	ding										
Emign		ł	31	W. J. V G. J	. Fe	arbes	ł	ł	:1	Inter	pret	er si	Q bi	(387)	er-D	6880	er.					
Assistant		÷		J. 1 A. 1 G. 1	Nest H. D	rdo		÷		Dola Ditte	ց ձե Տ, ա	ity fr aposi	om ted.	the	50th	N.	Info	ntry	-			



State of the 18th Rey. N. Infantry, and List of European Officers.

State of the 21st Reg. N. Infantry, and List of European Officers.

	1		1		1					Staf	2			1	L	1	1		1	0	sault	ies.
ł	Celentis.	Lisutenat-Coloccia.	Major.	Caytoon.	Liedensta.	Enter.	Adjetent	Interpreter and Genter-Master.	Surgeon.	Awistant Sorgeon.	Sorjeant Major	Gentur-Master Ser-	Native Decions	Subudsen	Tenadars.	Huiden	Nuche.	Drumern.	Separ.	Killef.	Wannied.	Manor.
Present,		-	1	5	7	1	1	11		1	1	1	2	30	20	86	60	20	344		22	2
Re	nè.		Т		λ	sme	s		1				_		Re	uark	ı.					-
Licotena:		jeou		E. H. T. S Wm W. I Ww. I Cha Owe H. 7 L. D T. H. F. S	Ol Gu V. H Simi Can Can Can S. Fa H. H Hodd H. H Ga Can S. Fa	iver ise core round Gre er bibb omt Be toke	i is is sent		17	ıdja	ant	sptei er si		Jaart	er-d	dast	er.					

м

۰.



State of the 23rd Reg. N. Infantry, and Last of European Officers.

State of the 31st Reg. N. Infantry, and List of European Officers.

	1	Г	1	l						Stat	¢.					Į.				0	such	ier.
	Colenets.	Linstenard-Colcon1.	Major.	Cuptuito,	Liestmants.	Failgto.	Adjutest.	Interpoter and Quarter-Marter.	Sugera.	Anthent Sergon.	Serjeant-Major.	Courtee Master Sec-	Native Dectors.	Sthadara.	Jeminn.	Barbfare.	Nulcha,	Drummers.	Beyers	Kilet.	Wombed	Nining.
Present.	-	5	1	4	8	2	1	1,	-	1	1	1	12	10	10	57	55	18	883	14	25	Γ
Ra	nð.		T		1	Vanne	w.,		Т						Re	nark	<i>z</i> .					_
Licutenar Mislor Captain Lieateoar Ensign Assistant				SWDJFJEJAWRWEHA	Arna Pick I. H I. W I. H I. T I. T I. T I. T I. T I. T I. T I. T	ergil lepti a liggin enti- owne owne owne owne owne owne owne owne	l tsta sta sepci	1	1	Dang Kille Adjo	pero d io iant	ding nity action er at	#01 56.	ngqu	L.		н.					

÷. . .

										Staf	ι.	_	_							0	stah	ies,
	Cubrels.	Litutearnt. Colonet.	Major.	Ceptains,	Lieuceants.	Pasign.	Adjustat.	Interpretor and Quarter-Muster,	furgeon.	Ambiant Burgern.	Second-Major.	Quarter-Menter Ber-	Nature Dectors.	Balawlars.	Jernstarn.	Barlider.	Nuicks.	Drummers.	Styops.	Killed.	Wounded.	Missing.
Present.		1	1	2	6	1	7	1	1	1	1	1	2	10	10	58	\$7	19	542	3	12	
Re	nė.		Т		Ν	Gene	τ.		Т						Re	uri.	۰.	_	_			
Lieutenan Major Captain Lieutenan Ensign Assistant				P. Si Chas W. I H. V J. S. R J. A. J. J.	La Co St La Mi Da J. Gr	vier vent teer tgg tabel tis Suis tbar that	ato:		I,		e la	iing sterp		-			r-N	Inste	ε.			

State of the 32nd Reg. N. Infantry, and List of European Officers.

State of the 33rd Reg. N. Infantry, and List of European Officers.

		Staff.	Case	dűm
Calmeds, Litutessol-Cobrid.	Ceptada. Literocanada. Donigras. Adianasi	Auguron, Interpreter und Sorgean, Borgean, Surgean, Antistant fürgean, Gente-Matter See- Gente-Matter See- Hatter Dateon	Substan, Autones Martin, Nich, Frontri, Frontri, Kind,	Mindow
Present. 1	1 8 2 1	1 1 1 1 1 1 3	10 8 56 56 12 875 5	51
Rank.	Nener.		Renarks. e Regiment-woraded severely.	
Castain	A. F. Richmon G. Backer T. B. P. Festin G. Jrvine A. E. M'Marde R. Riddeli J. D. Nash A. P. Tytler E. Kelly R. M. Campbel J. Campbel	ag Adjutant.		



State of the 35th Reg. N. Infantry, and List of European Officers.

76

		١.								Staf	f					1				Capatitica,		
	Colored.	Liculeant-Colsech.	Majar,	Cuptures.	Licetarouts	Endan.	Adjutud.	Daterproter and	Sterros	Andshipth Stageon.	Sedent-Major.	Conter-Maner Ser-	Native Dectan,	Saleders.	Jensin,	IIIndian	Nuclus.	Drusser.	Seports.	Kilol.	Wented.	Missing.
Present.			1	э	8	4	1	1	,	Ĩ.	1	L1	2	30	10	50	00	18	900	8	23	1
Ra	Rank. Name.					1	Restarka.															
Rank. Neurot. Major C. H. Kunott Cayloin C. J. K. Wullington Linetmant C. Greenington C. S. R. Schwart C. Greenington Mathematic G. Greenington Mathematin G. Greenington </td <td>41</td> <td>udju nter Ltter Seb</td> <td>tant prei</td> <td>dity er a to S infan Store</td> <td>nd G lirm try-</td> <td>uan sor -dol</td> <td>Batt</td> <td>dast allot htty.</td> <td>a.</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td>							41	udju nter Ltter Seb	tant prei	dity er a to S infan Store	nd G lirm try-	uan sor -dol	Batt	dast allot htty.	a.							

State of the 37th Reg. N. Infantry, and List of European Officers.



	i I I		StwF.	11		1	1	0	uk	ie.
Coloreit. Lizefensot Coloseit.	Report Capacitos L'anteconnets	Anljernut. fraðryster and Raanter-Master,	Amiltan Surgers Berjanut Majar Landon Natin Ser Jesti, Native Dottom,	Stebulars Jassedsen	Portiders.	Drumen	Septor-	K Bed.	Wosaded.	Mining.
Proseut. 1	1 3 8 4 9	1 11	1 1 1 1 1 9	5 6	30 2	30 30	484	4	13	
Rank.	Nam	er.	Remarks.							
Léostenant-Colonel Commodent Major Captain Lientenant Kanign Assistant Surgeon Lientenant	T. Whitehe G. Hunter D. William High Sibh J. Steel W. Remsey H. C. McKe H. C. Carle J. Martin J. W. V. Sz G. Gilman C. Aptiorp G. A. Brow G. Pacton, W. Y. Toro The Hon. W	aon dd soley son agben uleor M.D. skler	Commanding the Commanding the Brevet-Captain. Adjutant 4th N. Infantry- 5th Extra Reg. the Comma	eg. Ri	aty.	ing	du	ily v	n na	ðod.

N



St ate of the 63rd Reg. N. Infantry, and List of European Officers.

		1		1	ł					Staf	r.		_							C.	sualt	les.
	Celonela.	Lituteant-Coleael.	Majors.	Captaina.	Lieutenauis.	Endgos.	Adjutant.	Interpretor and Guartee-Master.	Surgton.	Ardstant Surgom.	Serjeant-Major.	Quarter-Mester Sar.	Natiro Dactors.	Sabadus,	J cmodure.	Havildars.	Natcira.	Drumers.	Sepoys.	Killet.	Wounded.	Missing.
Pressut.		1		2	6	2	1	11		1	1	1	2	9	6	57	60	13	859	6	19	
Ra	Rank, Names.						_	Remarks. Commanding the Regiment.														
Licentenan-Colonell H. E. G. Cooper . Captain . J. Harris J. Harris Mrn. Bignell . Wrn. Bignell . Wrn. Hoggan . Wrn. C. Ornsby Wrn. F. Ornston . J. H. Blanchard Ensign J. H. Blanchard J. H. Blanchard Assistant Surgron Wrn. E. Corte						1	nter Actin	prot ng A	ding er av djut: ty fr	nd Q	juari	ler-J	d'ast									

п.

GENERAL 'ORDERS, AND FIELD GENERAL ORDERS, BY HIS EXCELLENCY THE COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF, FROM 1st DECEMBER, 1825, TO 19th JANUARY, 1836.

GENERAL ORDERS. Head-Quarters, Agra, 1st Dec. 1825.

No. 3348.--The Head-Quarters of the Army being established at Agra, all Communications for the information of the Right Hon. the Commander-in-Chief, will be addressed through the Heads of Departments accordingly.

Lieut.-Col. the Hon. J. Finch, Military Secretary, will officiate for the Adjutant-General of His Majesty's Forces, until the arrival of the Adjutant-General.

Officers commanding Regiments will transmit to the Military Secretary, with the least possible delay, a nominal List of Officers belonging to their respective Regiments, specifying the duties upon which the absent Officers may be employed.

Head-Quarters, Agra, 3rd Dec. 1825.

No. 3349 .-- The following Officers are appointed to Staff situations in the Army assembled at Agra:

11th Light Dragoons.-Brevet-Col. Lieut. Col. Sleigh to be Brigadier-General. Lieut-Col. Childers to be Brigadier. Lieut. Williamson to be Major of Brigade. Lieut. Maxwell to be Aide-do-Camp to Brigadier-General Sleigh.

16th (Queen's) Lancers .- Lieut.-Col. Murray to be Brigadier. Capt. Harris to be Major of Brigade.

1ath Foat,—Brevet-Col. Liout.-Col. MCombe, to be Brigadier-General. Brevet-Col. Liout.-Col. Edwards to be Brigadier-General. Capt. Hall to be Aide-de-Camp to Brigadier-General Edwards. Brevet-Capt. Funcame to be Aide-de-Camp to Srigadier-General MCOmbe. Lieft. MDermot to be Baggage-Master. Liout. Cain to be Major of Brigade.

96th Fest—Liest.-Col. M'Grager to be Brigadier. Brevet-Cong. Lieut. Carmichasl, etth Four, is appointed Aich-el-Camp to Major-Cen. Nicoli, from the 14th Normher. Capt. Davkim, Aide-de-Camp to the Grammader-in-Chieft to be Depty Fost-Matter General in the Field. Correct Biod. of the 16th Lancers, will take the Command of the Comolificatio Poly of Hi Bit Majorty's Regiments at Conversor, from the date of the Corre Isolario.

By Order of the Right Hon. the Commander-in-Chief,

J. FINCH, Officiating Adjutant-General.

FIELD GENERAL ORDERS. A

Head-Quarters, Camp, Agra, Dec. 2, 1825.

81

The Anny now assembling for Service on the Agra and Mutth Proteirs, bing short to daracse, HE Excellescy the Commander-In-Colfer repeats, that Officers commanding Regiments will impress spon their Officers, its. the impriva seessity which exits, for each individed referencing the statuse of this servant to the lowest seels, and taking the Field as little escenabered with Regrage or possible; and delices that they will use their transcer cadesources to pervent sportflow individed following the Bazara of their respective Corps. All superfrom Regrage will be that Muttin and Agra respectively, in the fart statusce, by Division, on advancing.

The March about to commonese being through the Territory of an Ally of the Rivik Government, and not that of an Essays, His Excellency publish in the strickest manner, all marxeding or phindering; and desires that Officers commading Urisions and Biogenese will cause it to the three times processing to the strickest compared to the strickest market and the strickest market and phindering. In these publicly presentageting the decided measures to be recorded to in apport of discipline, His Excellence fields assays the new coordination of the European and New Troops and the strick for the struct of the the European and New Troops and the struct frame of the country and others, the Commander is a plantic the limitiants of the country and others, the Commander in Child Gessen in Research to pressning the and the retritivities which will switt struct one condent.

FIELD GENERAL ORDERS.

Agra, 3rd Dec. 1825.

The following Officers are appointed Brigadier-Generals from the 1st inst., subject to the confirmation of the Right Hon. the Governor-General in Council:

Col. J. McCombe, 14th Foot. Col. J. W. Sleigh, C. B. 11th Dragoons. Col. W. J. Edwards, 14th Foot.

The Army assembled for Service on the Agra and Muttra Frontier, is to be formed into Divisions and Brigades, as follows, from the 1st inst.

Division of Cavalry.-Brigadiet-General J. W. Sleigh, C. B. to Command. Lieut. E. A. D. Maxwell, H. M. 11th Dragoons, to be Aide-de-Camp. Brevet-Major Kelly, h. p. H. M. Service, to be Assist. Adj-General. Capt. F. Frushard, 58th N. Infantry, to be Assist. Quarter-Mastor-General.

1st Covery Brigade.-Brigadier Murtay, C. B. 16th Lancers, to Command. Capt. W. Harris, 16th Lancers, Major of Brigade.-To consist of H. M. 16th Lancers, 6th, 8th, and 9th Regiments of Light Cavalry.

2nd Gaussiry Brigade-Brigadier M. Childers, 11th Dragoons, to Command. Lieut. G. Williamson, 11th Dragoons, Hajor of Brigade.-To commist of H. M. 11th Dragoons, 3rd, 4th, and 10th Regiments of Light Cavalry.-N. B. The Brigade of Pregrama Cavalry, consisting of the 1st Local Horse, under Col. James Skimor.

Ist Division of Infortry.--Major-Gen. Reynoll, C. B. to Command. Capt. R. W. Pogson, 68th N. Infantry. Assist Adj.-Genoral. Capt. W. C. Leadbeater, 68rl N. Infantry. Assist. Quarter-Master-General.

1st Infuntry Brigade.—Brigadier-General J. M²Combe, to Command. Capt. G. T. Finexane, H. M. 14th Foot, Aide-de-Camp. Lieut. William Caine, H. M. 14th Foot, Major of Brigade.—To consist of H. M. 14th Foot, 23rd and 63rd Regiments N. Infantry.

4th Infantry Brigade-Brigadier T. Whitehead, 41st N. Infantry, to Command, Capt. R. Seymour, 20th N. Infantry, Major of Brigade.-To consist of the 32nd, 41st, and 58th Regiments N. Infantry.

5th Infantry Brigade -- Brigadier R. Paton, C. B.18th N. Infantry, to Command. Capt. J. Home, 16th N. Infantry, Major of Brigade.-To consist of the 6th, 18th, and 60th Regiments N. Infantry.

2nd Division of Infantry.--Major-Gen. J. Nicolls, C. B. to Command. Capt. R. Carnichael, H. M. 69th Regiment, Aide-de-Camp. Capt. D. D. Anderson, 29th Regiment N. Infantry, Assist. Adj.-General. Capt. W. Penny, 1st Extra Regiment N. Infantry, Assist. General.

2nd Infantry Brigads.-Brigadier M'Gregor, H. M. Soth Regiment, to Command. Capt. S. A. Campbell, 3rd Regiment Light Cavalry, Major of Brigado.-To consist of H. M. Soth Regiment, 11th and 31st Regiments N. Infantry.

3rd Isfantry Brigade.-Brigadier-General J. W. Adams, to Command. Capt. G. D. Stodiart, 8th Regiment Light Cavalry, Aile-de-Camp. Capt. J. R. Fell, 25th Regiment N. Infantry, Major of Brigade.-To consist of the 33rd, 36th, and 37th Regiment N. Infantry.

6th Infontry Brigade.-Brigadier-General W. J. Edwards, H. M. 14th Foot, to Command. Capt. T. Hull, H. M. 14th Foot, Aide-de-Camp. Lieut. P. La Tonche, 7th N. Infantry, Major of Brigade.-To consist of the 15th, 21st, and 35th Regiments N. Infantry.

Lieut. Col. Commandant A. M'Leod, C. B. Commandant of Artillery, will exercise the General Command of the whole of Artillery assembled for Service, with the rank of Brigadier of the First Class.

Capt. J. Tennant, Assist. Adj.-General of Artillery, to continue to act as such with the Artillety in the Field.

Brigadier M'Leod will be pleased to send in the name of an Officer to be

appointed to the charge of the Artillery Park, with the rank of Commissary of Ordnance.

Lieut-Col. Commandant Hetzler, C. B., to command the Artillery with the Batteriog Train, with the rank of Brigadler of the Second Class; and Lieut-Col. Commandant C. Brown to command the Horse Artillery and light Field-pieces attached to the Artillery, with the rank also of Brigadler of the Second Class.

Brigadiers Hetzler and Brown will be pleased to select, and send the names of Officers to fill the situations of Major of Brigade to their respective Divisions.

Liept-Col. T. Anburey, C. B., Principal Engineer, to have the rank of Brigadier; Lieut. H. Irvine to be Major of Brigade to the Engineer Corps travelling in the Field.

Capt. J. H. Dawkins, Alde-de-Camp to the Right Hon. the Commander-in-Chief, is appointed Deputy Post-Master General with the Head-Quarters of the Army in the Field.

Lieut. J. M'Dermot, H. M. 14th Foot, is to he Baggage-Master to the Army.

Brigadier-Gen. Sleigh, C. B., will he pleased to select, and send in the names of three smart, active, and intelligent Non-commissioned Officers of Dragoons, for appointments as Assistant Baggage Master of Divisions.

Major-Gen. Reynell, C. B., will be pleased to select, and send in the name of a Non-commissioned Officer from H. M. 14th Foot, for the appointment of Provost-Marshal.

General Officers commanding Divisions, are directed to send in the names of proper qualified Non-commissioned Officers, for the appointment of Deputy Provost-Marshal with their respective Divisions.

In all cases where Officers appointed to the foregoing Division or Brigade Staff situations, may be absent, temporary appointments to be made hy Officers commanding Divisions or Brigades, and reported for confirmation.

By Order of His Excellency the Right Hon. the Commander-in-Chief,

(Signed) W. N. WATSON, Adjutant-General.

83

FIELD GENERAL ORDERS.

Camp before Bhurtpore, 13th Dec. 1825.

Parole-FUTTYCHUR.

Officiating Assist. Surgeon, J. Douglas, 14th N. Infantzy, proceeding to join the Army, is, on his arrival in Camp, to be attached to the Field Hospital.

A working party of the following strength, from each of the Infantry Divisions, to be sent to the Engineer Park to-morrow morning, and to be in attendance there at day-break, or as soon after as possible-100 Europeans, 250 Sepoys.

A Detachment, consisting of one and a half Company, to be furnished immediately from the 2nd liftnatry Division, for the protection of the Engineer Park, and to provide small Escorts with cattle sent out for materials. The Officer commanding the party, to place himself under the orders of Brigsdier Anbury, C. B.

Lieut, G. E. Smyth, 3rd Light Cavalry, Major of Brigade Western Division, is directed to Join and do duty with his Regiment on service with the Army on the Agra and Muttra Frontier.

FIELD GENERAL ORDERS. Camp before Bhurtpore, 14th Dec. 1825.

A working party from each of the Infantry Divisions, consisting of 200 Sepoys, to be sent to the Engineer Park to-morrow morning at day-break; the Commissariat will also send to the same place all the spare camels in Camp, to be employed in bringing in materials.

Assist. Snrgeon John Menzies is directed, on his arrival in Camp, to join and do duty in the Field Hospital.

Officers in Command of Posts and Figures, are percentrolity required to detain all percons coming out of the Fort at the Figures to Posts, reporting the circumstance immediately to the Field-officer of the Figure, or to the Quarter-Master-General, and and to send them, as hitteries has been the bepretice, into the interior of their Cump, unless desired to do so by computent authority. Individual as how how may be the bearess of Letters or Despetches from the Fort, are not to be permitted to pass the Figures, but to be detained there, and their Despatches to be forwarded to the Quarter-Master-General, for Lord Combermers' information.

FIELD GENERAL ORDERS.

Camp before Bhurtpore, 14th Dec. 1825.

Parole-HATTRASS.

A working party of 40 Europeans and 160 Sepoys, from each of the Infantry Divisions, with a European Officer from the Corps furnishing the men respectively, and complement of Native Commissioned and Non-commissioned Officers, to be sent to the Engineer Park to-morew at day-break.

It is to be considered, that when working parties are ordered, a proportion of European Commissioned Gloters must invariably accompany the men from each Regiment, and remain with them ill the tour of duty is finished. Working parties are to attend in underest, and without arms, unless otherwise ordered. Officers commanding Native Corps, are directed to order the Choosities of their BERARS to serve out daily, gravis, a retion to each of their men framisbed as working parties from each of their Regiments. The Commissionity will supply the Choosities with.

the requisite means; and Certificates, countersigned by the General of Division, and specifying the number of men sent from each Corps of their Divisions, to be daily forwarded to the Commissary-General, as a voucher of the disbursements.

Officers commanding European Corps, will draw a Bill on the Commissariat, to be countersigned by Generals of Divisions, at the rate of four armas per man daily, for the men severally famished from their Regiments as working parties, with retrospective effect.

A Detachment of three Companies of N. Infantry from the 2nd Infantry Division, with the usual proportion of ammunition, to march to-morrow morning to Agra, to receive charge, and escort the Commissariat Treasure on its way from Agra to Camp.

Assist, Surgeon W. Leslie, M. D., and Surgeon at Meerut, is appointed temporary to the charge of the 23rd Regiment N. Infantry.

FIELD GENERAL ORDERS.

Camp before Bhurtpore, 15th Dec. 1825.

Parole-MEERUT.

Officen commanding Corps and Departments, to which public or hired camels are attached, are directed to prohibit in the strongest terms, the owners or stendants, when going out with their cattle for forces, from advancing too far into the Jungle in the direction of the Fort, or from proceeding too great a distance from the Camp, as they are liable to fall in with scattered parties of the Ensmy's horemen.

Officers commanding Posts, or détached parties, having occasion to send into Comp for supplies from the Commissariat, are instructed in all instances to provide a sufficiently strong escort to accompany the cattle for their protection.

Indents from Corps on the Commissatiat for provisions, to include at least three days' supply. Indents for provisions are to be considered as immediate or prospective, but no arrears of rations in kind are on any account to be supplied.

GENERAL ORDERS. Camp before Bhurtpore, 15th Dec. 1825.

His Excellency the Commander-in-Chief is pleased to permit Mr. John Hennessy to do duty as a Volunteer with H. M. 59th Regiment. Mr. Hennessy will join the Corps immediately, and report himself to the Officer commanding.

GENERAL ORNERS. Head-Quarters, Camp before Bhurtpore, 16th Dec. 1825.

Lieut. D. Williams, of the 45th N. Infantry, is directed to join the Grand Army, and place himself under the orders of the Commissary-General.

Lieut, the Hon. Wm. Stapleton, 5th Extra Regiment N. Infantry, is attached, ill further orders, to the 41st N. Infantry, and is appointed to do duty with the Infantry Resort of the Right Hon. the Commander-in-Chief.

FIELD GENERAL ORDERS.

Camp before Bhurtpore, 17th Dec. 1825.

Parole-BUXAR.

The Commissariat will comply with the Indents for rations gratis, for the men of the 33rd Regiment N. Infantry employed as working parties at the Post under the command of Lieut.-Col. Faithfull; these Indents to be previously countersigned by Major-Gen. Nicolls, C. B.

Working parties from each of the Divisions, of the same strength as ordered yesterday, to be sicht to the Engineer Park to-morrow at day-break. Quarter-Masters' Establishments, and the public cattle, to be sent as usual.

Major A. Lockett, 68rd Regiment N. Infantry, Deputy-Secretary to Government Millary Department, having joined the Army, is appointed to act as an Extra Alde-de-Camp to the Right Hon. the Commander-in-Chief during the present service.

GENERAL ORDERS. Head-Quarters, Camp before Bhurtpore, 18th Dec. 1825.

Assist. Surgeon H. Smith, M. D., Officiating Surgeon to the Commander-in-Chief, having joined the Army, is appointed to afford Medical aid to the General Staff attached to Head-Quarters.

FIELD GENERAL ORDERS.

Camp before Bhurtpore, 18th Dec. 1825.

Parole-GYAH.

Lieut. Arahin, 7th N. Infantry, will join and do duty with the 1st Company of Pioneers until the arrival in Camp of the 7th Company, to which he stands appointed in General Orders.

Working parties from each of the Infantry Divisions, of the same strength as yesterday, to be samt to-morrow at day-break to the Engineer Park. Quarter-Masters' Establishmently and public eachetle, to be sent as before.

FIELD GENERAL ORDERS.

Camp before Bhurtpore, 19th Dec. 1825.

Parole-GAZEEPORE.

A working party from each of the Infantry Divisions, of the same strength as yeaterday, to be sent to-morrow at day-break to the Engineer Park. The Quarter-Nature: Yatabilaments, and public cattle, to be sent there as usual. A Corporate is also directed to be furnished from each of the Corps in the 1st and 2nd Divisions of Infantry.

A Detachment, consisting of five Companies from the 1st Infantry Division, will march to-morrow morning, and take charge of 300 Hackaries proceeding from the Artillery Park, for ammunition and stores, to Agra.

With reference to an Act of Parliancet, sth and 66th Geo. III. on the subject of Prize Poperty Agents, and claims thereto, the Pitel General Orders to the 16th instant, appointing a Prize Committee, and directing Prize Agents to be nominated by ballot for each of the Divisions of the Array, and by the General State, is hereby cancelled; and it is now nodered, in conformity with the provision of the sforessial Act, that two Agents only the Sparsel State.

His Excellency the Commander-in-Chief and the Field Officers will nominate one Agent, and the other to be appointed by the Captism and Stohlter Officen with the Army. The Prize Agents will be transided with the required letters of attorney appointing them Agents for the Army; and they will be properted on their part, to give security in the same of ± 2000 sterling each. The Prize Agents, one all pointur'd day connected with their Agency, will be gridded by the spirit and letter of the Act of Parlianeant before cited, and which is to be found in Carroll's Code of Regulations, Cap. 69.

 That part of the Field General Orders of the 16th instast, which directs that all property expired from the Easony by any individual of the Army, be forthwith delivered up to the Prize Agents, and imposes the forfeiture of all claim to ahare, backs other generalities, an individual who may be discovered severing or detaining property, knowing it to be a Prize—and forther requiring the Agents to, demand all Prize Property, wherever it may be discovered—correlation force.

GENERAL ORDERS. Camp before Bhurtpore, 20th Dec. 1825.

Assist. Surgeon A. W. Stuart is appointed to the Medical charge of the Sappers and Miners, and Establishments attached to it, from the 29th October last.

Detachment Orders by Lieut.-Col. Murray, C.B., dated 24th November, and

Brigade Orders, dated 14th December, 1825, the former appointing Officiating Assist. Surgeon Barber to the Modical tharge 1st Brigade Horse Artillery, and the latter, directing the same Officer to afford Medical aid to the 1st Troop 2nd Brigade Honse Artillery, are confirmed.

FIELD GENERAL ORDERS.

Camp before Bhurtpore, 20th Dec. 1825.

Parole-BARRACKPORE.

A Foraging Party of the same strength as yesterday, of Cavalry and Infantry, to particle to-morrow morning at eight o'clock in front of H. M. 11th Dragoons. The 1st Infantry Division to give the Company. The Senior Officer of the party to wait upon the Quarter-Master-General this evening, for instructions.

Working parties, and Quarter-Masters' Establishments, and Carpenters from each of the Infantry Divisions, as yesterday, to be sent to the Engineer Park tomorrow at day-break. The public cattle to be ordered as usual.

In consequence of rations being served out to the Thoops and followers every third day, the daily report from Commandants of Corps and Departments, called for in Field General Orders of the 12th instant, are dispensed with; and General Officers of Divisions will be good enough to report every third day, on the state of supplies of the several Corps in their respective Divisions.

GENERAL ORDERS.

Camp before Bhurtpore, 21st Dec. 1825.

Assist. Surgeon A. W. Stuart is directed to afford Medical aid to the 1st and 7th Companies of Pioneers, as well as to all Establishments attached to the Engineer Brigade.

FIELD GENERAL ORDERS.

Camp before Bhurtpore, 21st Dec. 1825.

Parole-LUCENOW.

Lieut and Brev-Capt Drury, 15th Regiment N. Infantry, having arrived in Camp with the 7th Company of Fioneers, is directed to make over the Company to Lieut. Arabin, appointed to the Command of it in General Orders, and to join his Regiment.

Working parties from each of the Infantry Divisions, of the same strength as ordered yesterday. Quarter-Masters' Establishments, Carpenters, and public cattle, to be sent as usual to the Engineer Park to-morrow tday-break.

GENERAL ORDERS.

Camp before Bhurtpore, 22nd Dec. 1825.

Assist. Surgeon A. Menzies, from the 1st Regiment Local Horse, is appointed to do duty with the 8th Regiment Light Cavalry, and directed to join immediately.

Capt. Aire, 64th Regiment N. Infantry, is directed to join and do duty with the 63rd, during the present service.

FIELD GENERAL ORDERS.

Camp before Bhurtpore, 22nd Dec. 1825.

Parole-SectorA.

A Foraging Party, of the same strength in Cavalry and Infantry as yesterday, to parade at eight o'clock to-morrow morning in front of H. M. 11th Dragoons. The lat Infantry Division to furnish the Company. The Senior Officer of the party to wait on the Quarter-Master-General this evening, for instructions.

A Detachment of two Companies from the 2nd Infantry Division, to march to-morrow morning in charge of Ordnance Cattle proceeding to Agra. The Officer commanding it, to wait on Brigadier M'Leod, C.B., Commandant of Artillery, this evening, for instructions.

A Company of Native Infantry from the 2nd Division, to be sent to the Engineer Park at day-break to-morrow, and the Officer to be directed to place himself under the orders of Brigadier Anburry, C. B. Working parties of the spare strongth 'as this day. Quarter-Masters' Establishments, Carpanters, and public cuttle; to be eque to supul to the Engineer Park to comorrow at day-break.

FIELD GENERAL ORDERS.

Head-Quarters, Camp before Bhurtpore, 23rd Dec. 1825.

Parole-MEERUT.

The nature of the operations upon which the Army's about to be employed, requiring that the Infantry Regiments should have as faw cells upon them for Guards as possible, the Right Hon. the Commander-in-Chief is pleased to direct, that the following Destil only be furnished; all other Guards not included in this statement, are forthwith to be withdrawn.

					Native Officers,	Havilden.	Naicks.	Dressmers.	Sepaya.
Quarter or Standard Gu	rd.				1	2	2	2	20
Rear Guard						1	1		12
Ammunition Guard .			-			÷	1		4
Commanding Officer's G	aard			-	-	- 1	1		4
Hospital Guard			-				1	-	4
Bazsar Guard					1 - 1		1		- 4
Mess Guard	-			-	1 - 1	-	1	-	4
Total .	-	-		-	1	3	8	2	52

Regimental Guards for a Corps of Cavalry or Infantry.

Regimental Staff will each their Records for protection to the Quarter or Rear Gaards respectively. General Officers of Divisions to have a Guard, consisting of one Jemadar, one Havildar, two Naicks, and twenty Sepoys, from their respective Divisions. Brigadier-Generals and Brigadiers to have Gaards, consisting of one Havidar, one Naick, and twelve Sepoys, from their respective Brigades.

Anistant Adjutant-Generals, Deputy-Austrant Quarter-Master-Generals of Division having Offices, one Nielk and for-Rayoya each; Commissariat Depôt to have Guardo for dee Havildar, one Nielk, and twelve Sepoya each; for the general duties of an European Regiment of Infantry statched to a Division, a Guard of one Havidar, two Nakias, and sittees Sepoya.

Besides the foregoing Regimental and Division Guards, the following Details of General Guards to be taken by Divisions respectively, and to be relieved weekly, on Monday morning.

	Native Officers.	Hastidara	Naicks,	Drivernera.	Sepoys.
The Commander-in-Chief's Guard	4	12	12	4	150
Sir Charles Metcal/e's Guard	2	6	6	2	100
For the general Duties of the Horse Artillery, } Head-Quarters	- 1	1	2	-	16
For H. M. 11th Dragoons	1	1	2	1 - 1	24
16th Lancers	1	1	2	- 1	24
Provost-Marshal	1	2	2	1 ~ 1	20
Head-Ouarter Suddur Eszaar	-	1 1	1	- 1	12
Military Secretary to the Commander-in-}	-	-	1		4
Quarter-Master General H. M. Forces		- 1	1		4
Adjutant-General ditto		-	1	1 = 1	- A
Judge-Advocate General's		-	1	=	4
Field Pay-Master of the Army	-	- 1	1	1 - 1	4
Superintending Surgeon	~~	- 1	1		4
Quarter-Master General, Company's Service	-	- 1	1	1 3 1	4
General Purposes .	1	2	2		24
Hospital Guard, including Medical Store .	-	1	2	-	16
Total	10	· 27	38	6	414

First Division of Guards.

Second Division of Guards.

	Native Officers.	Herilden.	Nulths.	Drugster.	\$ероуь
Artillery Fark Goard Engineer ditto ditto The Cocomisu-Gen. for Office and Treasury Ram Dep66	2	18 6 1 	18 6 1 1	6 2 	309 100 12 8
Total	8	25	26	8	420

Orderlies are to be furnished from Cavalry and Infantry Corps as at present. The Cavalry Excort with the Right Hon. the Commander-in-Chief, to remain as at present constituted.

Working parties of 140 Europeans and 800 Support, from each of the Indury Division, to practice this aftermoor all for e or (clock in board of H. M. 144 and 904h.Regiments. As Engineer Offser to accompany each party. A working partywill also be furtherable from H. H. 110 European, consulting of 100 men, with aproportion of Offsers. One half of this detail to join the 1st, and the remainderthe 2nd Indury Thivinon party at four pr a.

Working parties are always to proceed to their Tranches with their Arms and Accountences, with will be deposited in some covariant prime near to the year carrying on. The Troopa at the Parts of Radam Kande, and Palleo Singh's Garcino, excepted this morning, are to be relieved that simcronous at these obtack, by parties of the following strength: one Troop H. A. 11th Dragons, near Troop Light Cavely, near Company Zaropana Interfact, one Relignment N. Linkty. The Parts of Radios Singh's Garcian by the jat Division, and that of Kaddem Kundes by the 2nd Division of Inflatty.

The detail for carrying on the duties of Camp, as laid down in Field General Orders of the 8th December, will be resumed; and the arrangement directed to be made in Field General Orders of the 12th December, by Divisions respectively for this purpose, to be discontinued.

General Officer for the Day to-morrow, Brigadier-General Edwards,

Field Officer, Lieut.-Col. Nation.

Major of Brigade, 1st Infantry Brigade.

Adjutant, H. M. 14th Foot.

The General of the Day will consider himself vested with the general charge of the Advance Posts and Trenches, and will report all occurrences and cassallies in person to this Excollence V Lord Combernerse, on being relivered from that duty.

P 2

The Native Soldiery, when proceeding on duties of labour for particular service, are to be permitted to parade in their Diolies, and the pantaloons on such occasions to be dispensed with.

Relife working parties for the Treaches to parade to morrow morning at daybreak in front of their respective Divisions, and to proceed more the Command of the Smiror Offlew to the Post of Kuddum Kandee and Buldeo Singly's Garden, in strength as follows: 1st Infantry Division for Buldeo Singly's Garden, 700 Sépoys, 2nd Infantry Division for Kuddam Kandee, 700 Sepoys,

A Foraging Party of the same strength as yesterday, in Cavalry and Infantry, to pande on the left of Major-General Nicolit² Division, at eight o'clock to-morrow moming. The Senior Officer of the party to wait upon the Quarter-Master-General this evening, for Instructions. The 2nd Infantry Division to give the Company.

GENERAL ORDERS. Head-Quarters, Camp before Bhuripore, 23rd Dec. 1825.

The Commander-in-Chief has received with much pleasure, the report of the excellent conduct of a Jamadar of the 4th Light Cavalry, Sheik Rangaun Ally, who was sent out with twenty Troopers to protect the Foraging Party on the 19th instant, and who, by steady soldier-like example, and the judicious arrangement of his small force, kept off a very large body of the Enemy's Horse, saved the Foragers he was sent to protect, and brought of his Detachment in the face of the Enomy for a considerable distance, with no other loss than two men and three horses wounded. His Lordship, in consideration of the foregoing service, as well as of the high character borne by this Native Officer, is pleased to promote Jemadar Sheik Rangaun Ally to the rank of Subadar, from the 19th instant, and to direct that he be borne upon the Roll of the 4th Light Cavalry as a Supernumerary. until a vacancy occurs. His Lordship further directs, that his approbation may be communicated to the whole of the Party, for their steady conduct on this occasion. Officers will perceive from this occurrence, the propriety of not detaching any weak parties to a distance from Camp. The above to be explained to the several Regiments in Camp, on the first Grand Parade that takes place.

FIELD GENERAL ORDERS.

Camp before Bhurtpore, 24th Dec. 1825.

General for the Day to-morrow, Brigadier Whitehead,

- Field Officer, Lieutenant-Colonel Cooper.
- Major of Brigade, 2nd Infantry Division.

Adjutant, H. M. 59th Regiment.

The Advanced Posts of Buldeo Singh's Garden and Kuddum Kundee to be

57

relieved this aftermoon as three o'dock, by parties of similar strength in Industry and directed in yavestavlay's ofders, from the 1st and 26 bivitions respectively. H. M. 11th Dragoons, and eth. Light Cavalry, will relieve the two Troops are present on duty, at the 7sts; and the Offgers commanding them, to consider thumsafves as placed under the immediate orders of the General of the Day, to whom they will represent according to:

The remaining Guns of the Light Field Battery (from which a portion has already heen attached) on duty at the Advanced Posts, are to be ordered down to join this afternoon, and to be considered as placed under the orders of the General of the Day.

One hundred Sepoys (Goorkas) from the Sirmoor Detachment, with a proportion of Native Officers, to be sent to Buldeo Singh's Garden at three F.M.; and the Officer in Command is instructed to report himself to the General of the Day.

Working parties for the Trenches will parade in front of H, M. 14th and 50th Regimonts, this afternoon at four o'clock, and to be furnished as follows: by the 14th Infantry Division, for the Ports of Buldeo Singh's Garden, 200 Europeans, and 400 Sepoys; by the 2nd Division, for the Post of Kuddum Kundee, 100 Europeans, and 400 Sepoys. An Engineer Offset to attend at the hour amonimed.

Officers proceeding in charge of working parties, are to be strictly cautioned to pay particular attention to the conduct of the men under their command, whilst employed on working duties, and to prevent fires being lighted in the Trenches, and any ungecessary noise being made.

Relief working parties for the Trenches to parade to-morrow morning at daybreak in front of H. M. 14th and 50th Regiments, and to be furnished as follows: 1st Infantry Division, 450 Sepoys, for the Post of Bukkeo Singh's Garden ; 2nd Infantry Division, 400 Sepoys, for the Post of Kuddum Kundee.

A Foraging Party to parade to-morrow morning at eight o'clock in front of H. M. 14th Poot, of the same strength in Cavalry and Infantry as ordered yasterday. The 1st Infantry Division to give the Company. The Senior Officer to wait on the Quarter Master-General this evening, for instructions.

The Hon. Lient.-Col. Finch (H.M. S.), Military Secretary to the Commanderin Chief, is appointed Prize-Agent for His Excellency and the Field-Officers of the Army.

The second Agent, authorized to be nominated by the Captains and Subalterns, is to be selected from the Hon. Company's Service, and may be an Officer of any rank.

The General Officers commanding Divisions, and Commandants of Departments, are requested to collect, without delay, the Votes for a Prize-Agent from

the Captains and Subalterns of their Divisions and Commands respectively, and will transmit them to the Adjutant-General.

It is ordered to be proclaimed through the several Suddur Bazaars in Camp, and Bazaars of Corps, that any person bringing in cannon-shot or shell, delivering them into the Park, to the Commissary or Deputy-Commissary of Ordnance, will be entitled to rewards, as follows:

For every 241b. shot	12 annas.
8 & 12 ditto	6 ditto.
6 ditto	4 ditto.
13-inch shell	2 rupees.
10-inch ditto	1 rupee, 4 annas
8-incb ditto	1 rupce.

The Commissary or Deputy-Commissary of Ordnance, will grant Certificates for abot or shell received, and the Commissariat is directed to pay the amount on presentation of Certificate so furnished.

To-morrow being Christmas-Day, the usual gratuity of extra Batta to be issued to the Europeans in Camp.

FIELD GENERAL ORDERS.

Camp before Bhurtpore, 25th Dec. 1825.

General for the Day to-morrow, Brigadier Paton, C. B.

Field Officer for ditto, Lieut.-Col Lefevre.

Major of Brigade for ditto, 3rd Infantry Brigade.

Adjutant for ditto, 6th Regiment N. Infantry.

The Advanced Peets of Buddeo Singh's Gardon and Kuddum Rundee, to be relieved this afternoon at three olock, by partised similar strength in Infancty as yesterkly, from the 1st and 2nd Divisions respectively. H. M. Uth Dragoons and 4th Light Gavalry, will relieve the Troops from their Regiments on adty at these Fests, at the same time. The short Covarily distal the so considered and pated under the immediate Command of the General of the Day, to whom the Officer in command of each party will report himself.

The detail from the Sirmoor Detachments on duty at Buldeo Singh's Garden, to be relieved at three o'clock this afternoon.

A working party, consisting of a complote Regiment of N. Infantzy, from the Ist Infantry Division, including the details of the Regiments on Fiquets, with all its Officers and Medical Staff, to parada at four r. M. to relieve the working parties at the Tranches. The Fiquets of the Regiments proceeding on duty, no be replaced by arrangements for that parpose under the orders of the Generals of Divisions.

A working party of 100 men, from H. M. 14th and 59th Foot, to parade at the same hour, and to proceed to the same destination.

A relief working party, of a complete Regiment of N. Infantry, as above detailed, from the 2nd Infantry Division, to parade to-morrow at day-break, and to proceed to the Trenches.

A Foraging Party to parade to-morrow morning at eight o'clock in front of H. M. 59th Regiment, of the usual strength in Caralyr and Infantry. The 2ad Infantry Division to give the Company; and the Senior Officer of the party to wait on the Quarter-Master-General of the Army this evening. for instructions.

The Commissariat is directed daily to send down to the Trenches a supply of sweetmeats, authorized to be served out to the working parties on duty there, at the rate of half a seer per man.

Assistant-Surgeon Gray, M. D., is directed to join and do duty with the Foot Artillery.

FIELD GENERAL ORDERS. Camp before Bhurtpore, 26th Dec. 1825.

General for the Day to-morrow, Brigadier-General M'Combe.

- Field Officer for ditto, Lieut,-Col. P. Starling.
 - Major of Brigade for ditto, 4th Infantry Brigade.

Adjutant for ditto, 11th Regiment N. Infantry.

The Advanced Posts of Buldeo Singh's Garden and Kuddum Kundee, to be relieved this afternoon by parties from 1st and 2nd Infantry Divisions, of the same strength, and at the same hour, as yesterday. The Cavalry details on duty at these Posts, to be also relieved at three p.m.

A working party of 100 men, from H. M. 14th and 59th Regiments, and a complete Regiment of N. Infantry (including the Piquel), with all its Officers and Medical Staff, from the 2nd Infantry Division, to parade this afternoon at four P. M. to relieve working party at the Trenches.

A relief working party, of a complete Regiment of N. Infantry, from the 1st Infantry Division, to proceed to the Trenches to morrow morning at day-break.

A Foraging Party, of the usual strength, to parade at eight o'clock to-morrow morning in front of H. M. 14th Foot. The 1st Infantry Division to give the Company; and the Senior Officer of the party to wait upon the Quarter-Master-General this evening, for instructions.

The detail of the Sirmoor Detachment on duty at Buldeo Singh's Garden, to be relieved this afternoon at four o'clock,

FIELD GENERAL ORDERS.

Camp before Bhurtpore, 27th Dec. 1825.

General for the Day to morrow, Brigadier-General Edwards. Field Officer for ditto, Lient-Col. Boyer. Major of Brigade for ditto, 5th Infantry Brigade. Adjutant for ditto. 15th N. Infantry.

The Advanced Posts to be relieved this afternoon by parties from 1st and 2nd Infantry Divisions, of the same strength, and at the same hour, as yesterday.

Cavalry details on these Posts to be relieved at three P. M. Officers commanding Infinitry Regiments and Cavalry details, coming on duty, are directed to report to the General Officer of the Day as soon as they are taking up their respective positions.

A working party of 100 men, from H. M. 14th and 59th Regiments, and a complete Regiment of N. Infantry, including the Piquet, with all its Officers and Medical Staf, from 1st Infantry Division, to parade this afternoon at four, to relieve the working party at the Trenebes.

A relief working party of the usual strength, a complete Regiment of N. Infantry, from 2nd Infantry Division, to proceed to the Trenches to-morrow morning at dar-break.

A Foraging Party, of the usual strength, to parade at eight o'clock to-morrow morning in front of H. M. Seth Regiment. The 2nd Infantry Division to give the Company; and the Senior Officer of the party to wait upon the Quarter-Master-General this evening. for instructions.

The details of the Sirmoor Battallon on duty at Buldeo Singh's Garden, to be relieved this afternoon at four o'clock.

FIELD GENERAL ORDERS.

Camp before Bhurtpore, 28th Dec. 1825.

General for the Day to-morrow, Brigadier Paton, C. B.

Field Officer for ditto, Major Fuller, H. M. 59th Regiment.

Brigade-Major for ditto, 6th Infantry Brigade.

Adjutant for ditto, 18th Regiment N. Infantry.

The Advanced Posts to be relieved this afternoon by parties from 1st and 2nd Infantry Divisions, of the same strength, and at the same time, as vestorday.

The Cavalry details on duty at these Posts, to be relieved at three r. M.; and Officers commanding Infantry Regiments and Cavalry details, coming on duty, are directed to report themselves for orders to the General Officer of the Day.

The Head-Quarters of the General Officer of the Day, for the present, is

established at the Post of Buldeo Singh's Garden. The detail on duty from the Sirmoor Battalion, at the Advanced Posts, to be relieved this afternoon at four o'clock.

A working party of 100 men from H. M. 14th and 59th Regiments, and a complete Regiment of N. Infastry from the 2nd Infastry Division, to parade at four o'clock, to relieve the working party at the Trenches.

All working parties to move off at the appointed hour from their own parades, and to rendezvous in rear of the loft of the second Mortar Battery at Buldeo Singh's Garden, near to the tools, where an European Officer will be in attendance to point out the work to be performed.

A relief working party, of a complete Regiment of N. Infantry, from the 1st Infantry Division, to proceed to the Trenches to-morrow morning at day-break.

A Foraging Party of the same strength in Cavalry and Infantry, to parade to-morrow morning in front of H. M. 14th Regiment. The 1st Infantry Division to give the Company; and the Senior Officer of the party to wait on the Quarter-Master-General this scening, for instructions,

The public cattle to be sent to the Engineer Park to-morrow, and every day antil further orders, at the usual hour.

Quarter-Masters' Establishments to be sent as before directed, until further orders.

Officers commanding working parties, are directed to send a Non-commissioned Officer or Sepoy to the Commissariat, for the purpose of conducting the sweetmeats to the place where it may be most couvenient to have them distributed, with a note specifying the number of men for whom this indulgence is required.

GENERAL ORDERS. Head-Quarters, Camp before Bhurtpore, 28th Dec, 1825.

The Commander-in-Chief is pleased to appoint Brevet-Captain Hake, of H. M. 16th Lancers, to the superintendence of the Field Telegraph. An establishment of one European Non-commissioned Staff, one Lawar, and three Coolies, is authorized to be attached to each Field Telegraph in use. The above appointment to have effect from the 32nd instant.

FIELD GENERAL ORDERS. Camp before Bhurtpore, 29th Dec. 1825.

The three Senior Field Officers of Infantry without Brigades, viz. Lieut.-Col. Commandant Fagan, Lieut.-Cols. Nation and Price, are brought on the Roster of Generals of the Day, until further orders.

General for the Day to-morrow, Lieut-Col. Commandant Fagan. Field Officer for ditto, Major Everara, 14th Foot. Brigade-Major for ditto, 1st Infantry Brigade. Adjutant for ditto, 2st d. N. Infantry.

Q

The Advanced Posts to be relieved this afformoon at three o'clock, by parties of the usual strength, from the 1st and 2nd Industry Divisions. H. M. 11th Dra at goods, and the Simmoor Detachment, on duty at these Posts, to be also relieved at the same hour; and Officers in command of details, to report themselves for orders to the General Officer for the Day.

The two Troops furnished by the 4th Light Cavalry, to be discontinued.

A working party of 100 men from H. M. 14th and 59th Regiments, and 200 Sepoys from the 1st Iofantry Division, with a full proportion of European and Native Officers, and a Medical Officer, to proceed from their respective parades at four P. M. to relieve the party at the Trenches.

A relief working party, of a complete Regiment of N. Infastry, from the 2nd Infarty Dirkino, to come on dayte chemorrow merning; for Companies of it to greased at gran-free, and to remain at the Tranches III eleven A. M. when they will be relieved by the remaining for Companies of the Regiment, The Medical Offfere to proceed with 1st Dirkino, and remain on dayt throughout the day, still 2nd Dirkino of its relieved by the working party functioned for the energies.

Officers commanding working parties will be particularly careful, on arrival of the details at the Advanced Ports, to place them under cover, nutil the Engineer on duty at the Trenches may be ready to point out the work on which thoir men are to be employed.

The Infantry Figuets to mount, till further orders, at five r. M. and to be withdrawn from their position at day-break, and permitted to return to their tents. The Infantry Figuets to remain in readiness to turn out at the shortest notice, as before directed.

A Foraging Party of the usual strength in Cavalry and Infantry, to parade to-morow moming in front of H. M. Soith Regiment. The 2nd Division to give the Company; and the Senior Officer of the party to wait upon the Quarter-Master-General this evening, for instructions.

GENERAL ORDERS. Head-Quarters, Camp before Bhurtpore, 29th Dec. 1825.

The Commander-in-Chief is pleased to make the following removals and posting to Corps: Lieut-Col. T. Wilson from the 16th N. Infantry to the 41st Regiment; Lieut-Col. S. Fraser from 41st N. Infantry to the 16th Regiment N. Infantry.

FIELD GENERAL ORDERS. Camp before Bhurtpore, 80th Dec. 1825.

General Officer for the Day to-morrow, Lieut.-Col. Nation. Field Officer for ditto, Major Ward, 21st N. Iafantry. Adjutant for ditto, 32nd Regiment N. Infantry.

The Advanced Posts to be relieved by details of the usual strength, from Cavalry and Infantry Divisions, this afternoon at three o'clock,

A working party of 100 men from H. M. 14th and 59th Regiments, and 200 Sepoys from the 2nd Infantry Division, to proceed from their respective parades at four r. u. to relieve the party at the Trenches. A Medical Officer to attend from the Regiment furthshing the N. Infantry detail.

A rolief working party, of a complete Regiment N. Infantry, from the lat Infantry Division, to come on daty to-morrow morning: one-half of this Regiment to move down to the Trenches at day-break, and the remaining five Companies to be relieved at eleven a.w. The Medical Officer to proceed with the 1st Division of the Regiment, and to continue on daty at directed in General Orders of waterday.

A Foraging Party, of the usual strength, to parade to-morrow morning at eight o'clock; and the Senior Officer of the party to wait on the Quarter-Master-General this verning, for instructions.

The Squadron of Caraly and Company of N. Infanty coming on this daty, are directed to assemble, ill further orders, at the appointed bour, immediately on the left of the lafantry lines, to which point all public and private cattle intended to be sent out with the Foregoing Party, are to be ordered. The lst infantry Division to give the Company.

FIELD GENERAL ORDERS.

Camp before Bhurtpore, 31st Dec. 1825.

General for the Day to-morrow, Lieut.-Col. Price, 11th Reg. N. Infantry.

Field Officer for ditto, Major Kennett, 27th N. Infantry.

Major of Brigade for ditto, 3rd Infantry Brigade.

Adjutant for ditto, 21st N. Infantry.

The Muster of the Hon. Company's Torops and Stabilahament will be taken on the 2nd protion, in Division respectively, under such ordens for that purpose as General Officers may be pleased to issue. Brigadiens McLeed and Anburey will also direct the Muster of their Departments and Estabilhoments, at such time and in such manner as the circumstanges of the Service may admit. Superitoreding Surgeon Readdie will master the Douby housers and Honjital Stabihhaments. Public cattle to he meatered in the Divisions and Departments to which they are sprearly attached.

The Advanced Posts to be relieved by details from the Cavalry and Infantry Divisions, as directed in yesterday's Orders, and at the same hour.

A working party of 100 men from H. M. 14th and 59th Regiments, and 200 Sepoys from the 1st Infantry Division, to march from their respective parades at four-o'clock.r. M. to relieve the party at the Treaches. A Medical Officer to be sent with the N. Infantry detail.

A relief working party, of a complete Regiment N. Infantry, from the 2nd Infantry Division, to come on duty to-morrow morning, and to move down to the Trenches at the same hour as directed yesteredy. This arrangement for the relief of working parties to be observed daily, until further orders.

A Foraging Party, of the usual strength in Cavalry and Infantry, to parade to-morew at eight a. M.; and the Senior Officer to wait upon the Quarter-Master-General this evening, for instructions. The 2nd Infantry Division will give the Company.

FIELD GENERAL ORDERS.

Camp before Bhurtpore, 1st Jan. 1826.

General for the Day to-morrow, Brigadier-General Adams, C. B. Field Officer for ditto, Major George Hunter, 41st N. Infantry. Major of Brigade for ditto, 4th Infantry Brigade. Adiutant for ditto, 33rd N. Infantry.

The Advanced Posts to be relieved by the usual details from the Cavalry and Infantry Divisions, at the same hour as yesterday.

The working party for this evening, and the relief working party coming on duty to-morrow morning, to be of the same strength as directed in yesterday's orders. The Native Details for this evening to be furnished from the 2nd, and for to-morrow morning, from the Jst Infantry Dirision.

A Foraging Party, of the usual strength in Cavalry and Infantry, to parade at eight o'dock to-morrow morning on the left of the Infantry Lines; and the Senior Officer to wait upon the Quarter-Master-General this evening, for instructions. The lst Infantry Division to circ the Company.

FIELD GENERAL ORDERS.

Camp before Bhurtpore, 2nd Jan. 1826.

General for the Day to-morrow, Brigadier-General M'Combe. Field Officer for ditto, Major R. Bradden, 11th N. Infantry. Major of Brigade for ditto, 5th Infantry Brigade.

Adjutant for ditto, 35th N. Infantry.

The Advanced Posts to be relieved by the usual details from the Cavalry and Infantry Divisions, at three o'clock this afternoon.

The working parties for this evening and to-morrow morning, to be of the same strength as furnished yesterday.

A Foraging Party, of the usual detail of Cavalry and Infantry, to parade at eight o'dok to-morrow morning on the left of the Infantry Line; and the Senior Officer of the party to wait upon the Quarter-Master-General this evening, for instructions. The 2nd infantry Division to give the Company.

A Guard of one Havildar, one Naick, and twelve Sepoys, to be sent to the Hon. Lieut.-Col. Finch, Prize-Agent, and to be included in the 1st Division of Camp Guards.

GENERAL ORDERS. Camp before Bhurtpore, 2nd Jan. 1828.

The Commander-in-Chief is pleased to authorize the establishment of a Lack Hospital with the Army; to the clarge of which, Assistant-Surgeon Murray, of H. M. 16th Lancers, is appointed.

Officiating Assistant-Surgeon Barber is directed to do duty with H. M. 16th Lancers.

Officiating Assistant-Surgeon Douglas is appointed to the charge of the lat Brigade of Horse Artillery.

Assistant-Surgeon James Steuart is appointed to the charge of the 6th Battalion of Artillery.

Assistant-Surgeon Sivewright, of H. M. 59th Regiment, is directed to afford Medical assistance to the Detachment of the Sirmoor Battalion in Camp.

Assistant-Surgeon Cotton, H. M. 14th Regiment, is directed to afford Medical aid to the 1st Nusserra Battalion in Camp.

FIELD GENERAL ORDERS.

Camp before Bhurtpore, 3rd Jan. 1826.

General for the Day to-morrow, Brigadier-General Edwards.

Field Officer for ditto, Major Gage, 36th Regiment N, Infantry,

Major of Brigade for ditto, 6th Infantry Brigade.

Adjutant for ditto, 37th Regiment N. Infantry.

The Advanced Posts to be relieved by the usual details from the Cavalry and Infantry Divisions, at three c'clock this afternoon.

Foraging Party from Cavalry and Infantry, as daily furnished, to parade on the left of the Infantry Line to-morrow morning at eight o'clock. Ist Infantry Division to give the Company; and the Senior Officer of the party to wait this evening upon the Quarter-Master-General, for instructions,

The working parties are dispensed with until further orders.

His Excellency the Commander-in-Chief, in order to meet the general santiments of the Captinian sad Sublaters of the Arny in the election of a Prize-Agent, is pleased to rescind that part of Field General Orders 26th Dec. 1825, which restricted the nomination to an Officer of the Hon. Company's Service. Officient commanding Regiments of CAvally and Infattry Departments and Corps, will forthwith collect, and transmit direct to the Office of the Adjutant-General of the Arny, the suffaces of the Captistian and Sublaters under their compandre spec-

tively; the Act of Parliament providing that the individual to be selected as Prize-Agent, must have a majority of the votes of the Captains and Subaltern Officers; the same as notified for the information and guidance of the parties voting for the second Prize-Azent.

FIELD GENERAL ORDERS.

Camp before Bhurtpore, 4th Jan. 1826.

General for the Day to-morrow, Brigadier Paton, C. B.

Field Officer for ditto, Major Loder, 32nd Regiment N. Infantry.

Major of Brigade for ditto, 1st Infantry Brigade.

Adjutant for ditto, 36th Regiment N. Infantry.

The Advanced Posts to be relieved by the usual details from the Cavalry and Infantry Divisions, at three o'clock this afternoon,

The details coming on duty for the protoction of the Trenches, will proceed to their respective positions by entering the Trenches by the right; and the parties to be relieved will leave the Trenches by the left, so as to proven the passage to the Batteria being choked up by the relieving and the relieved details meeting in the same Trench.

A Foraging Party, of the same strength as yesterday, to parade on the left of the infantry Line at the usual time to-morrow morning. The 2nd Infantry Division to give the Company; and the Senior Officer of the party to wait on the Quarter-Master-General this evening, for instructions.

A working party of 100 men from H. M. 14th and 50th Regiments, to proceed to the Tranches from their respective parades, this afternoon, at half-past eleven o'clock.

A relief working party of 500 Sepoys, from the 2nd Iufantry Division, to come on duty to-morrow morning,

FIELD GENERAL ORDERS.

Camp before Bhurtpore, 5th Jan, 1826.

General for the Day to-morrow, Lieut.-Col. Fagan.

Field Officer for ditto, Lieut-Col. Faithfull, 38rd Regiment.

Major of Brigade for ditto, 2nd Infantry Brigade.

Adjutant for ditto, 41st Regiment N. Infantry.

The Advanced Posts to be relieved by the usual details from the Cavalry and Infantry Divisions, at three o'clock this afternoop.

A Foraging Party, of the same strength as yesterday, to parade on the left of the infatty Line, at the ausal hour to-norrow morning. The 1st Infantry Division to give the Company; and the Senior Officer of the party to wait on the Quarter-Master-General this evening; for instructions.

A working party of 100 men from H. M. 14th and 59th Regiments, to proceed

to the Trenches from their respective parades, this afternoon at half-past four o'clock.

A working party also, of 150 Sepoys, without arms, from the 1st Infantry Division, for the purpose of conveying Ammunition to the Battery, to move down to the Trenches this evening at five o'clock; and the Officer in command to report himself to the General Officer on dury, for instructions.

A relief working party, from the 1st Infantry Division, of 500 Sepoys, to come on duty to-morrow morning.

The Officers commanding the Detachment from the 1st Nusserra Sirmoor Local Battalion, are diffected to Indent immediately on the Fark for a fresh supply of ball and ammunition; and the cartridge at present in use with their men, to be given in to the Commander of Ordnance in charge of the Park.

GeneralOfficers of Divisions will be pleased to call upon Brigadiers commanding their respective Regardses, minutely to inspect, and report without diday, upon the state of the arms in use with Regiments—as to their cleanliness, the state of their locks, the quality and quantiles of service-ammonition and fitts, and whether the latter are properly fixed. Ary defective ammunition or finit should be replaced by Indent on the Park. The above reports, when collected, to be forwarded to the Adjuant-General, by the information of the Commandes-in-Chief.

FIELD GENERAL ORDERS.

Camp before Bhurtpore, 6th Jan. 1826.

General for the Day to-morrow, Lieut.-Col. Nation.

Field Officer for ditto, Lieut.-Col. Delamain.

Major of Brigade for ditto, 1st Infantry Brigade.

Adjutant for ditto, 60th N. Infantry.

A working party of 150 Sepoys, for the conveyance of Ammunition to the Batteries, to be sent from the 2nd Infantry Division immediately to the Trenches. This party to be relieved at sun-set by a similar detail from the 1st Infantry Division.

The Advanced Posts to be relieved by the usual details from the Cavalry and Infantry Divisions, at three c'clock this afternoon.

A Foraging Party, of the same strength as yesterday, to parade to-morrow morring at eight o'clock, a.x.; and the Senior Officer to wait on the Quarter-Master-General this evening, for instructions. 2nd Infantry Division to give the Company.

FIRLD GENERAL ORDERS.

Camp before Bhurtpore, 7th Jan. 1826.

General for the Day to-morrow, Brigadier-General Adams, C. B.

Field Officer for ditto, Lieut.-Col. T. Wilson.

Major of Brigade for ditto, 4th Infantry Brigade.

Adjutant for ditto, 63rd N. Infantry.

A working party, for the conveyance of Ammunition to the Batteries, of 160 Sepoys, from the 1st Infautry Division, to proceed at noon to the Trenches, and a relieving party of the same strength to be sent from the 2nd Infautry Division at sun-set.

The 1st Infantry Division will furnish a party for the same duty at gun-fire to-morrow, which will be relieved at noon from 2nd Infantry Division.

The Advanced Posts to be relieved by the usual details from the Cavalry and Infantry Divisions, at sun-set this evening.

A Foraging Party of Cavalry and Infantry, as yesterday, to parade to-morrow at eight A.M.; and the Senior Officer is directed to wait upon the Quarter-Master-General this evening, for instructions. The 1st Infantry Division to give the Company.

FIELD GENERAL ORDERS.

Camp before Bhurtpore, 8th Jan. 1826.

General for the Day to-morrow, Brigadier-General M'Combe. Field Officer for ditto, Lieut.-Col. Blackney, 35th N. Iufantry. Major of Brigade for ditto, 5th Infantry Brigade.

Adjutant for ditto, H. M. 14th Foot.

A working party, with the proportion of European Offleers, for the conveyance of Annomittion to the Batteries of 180 Sepoys, from the 1st Infantry Division, to proceed at ma-set to the Tranches, and to be relieved by a similar party from the 2nd Infattry Division at gun-fre to-morrow morning; which will be relieved at non by a similar party from the 1st Infantry Division. The Advanced Posts will be relieved by the usual details from the Cavalry and Infantry, at sun-set this ereming.

A Foraging Party of Cavalry and Infantry, as yesterday, to parade at eight a. m.; and the Senior Officer is directed to wait upon the Quarter-Master-General this evening, for instructions. The 2nd Infantry Division to give the Company.

FIELD GENERAL ORDERS.

Camp before Bhurtpore, 9th Jan. 1826.

General for the Day to-morrow, Brigadier-General Edwards. Field Officer for ditto, Lieutenant-Colonel Cooper. Mejor of Brigade for ditto, eth Infantry Brigade. Adjutant for ditto. H. M. Seth Reziment.

His Excellency the Commander-in-Chief is pleased to publish the following statement of the Suffrages of the Captains and Subalterns with the Army, in favour of a second Prize-Agent:

> For Major Battine, the Hon. Company's Artillery 328 Votes. For Mr. Neville, Pay-Master H. M. 11th Light Dragoons 112 Votes.

Majority in favour of Major Battine 216 Major Battine is therefore nominated the second Prize-Agent.

A working party of 140 Suppy, for the conveyance of Amamilton from the Sun Instruct Portions, to proceed to the Treaches this evening at sum-set. A similar detail from the 1st Infantry Division will be furnished to-moreove at dayback; and to be ellowed from the Sud Infantry Division at snoon. The Advanced Posts will be relieved by the sumal details from the Cavaly and Infantry Divisions, at sum-set this sevening.

A Foraging Party of Cavalry and Infantry, as yesterday, to parade at the usual spot to-morrow at eight x. m.; and the Sanior Officer to wait upon the Quarter-Master-General this ovening, for instructions. The lat Infantry Division to give the Company.

A working party of 150 Sepoys, for the Tranches, from the 2nd Infantry Division, to be sent down this evening at five P. M.; and to be relieved by a similar detail from the 1st Infantry Division, to-morrow at day-break.

GENERAL ORDERS.

The Right Hon. the Commander-in-Chief has been pleased to appoint Lient-Col. MGregor, 39th Regiment Foot, to act as Adjutant-General of H. M. Forces in India, until the arrival of Lieut-Col. M Donald: to take effect from the date of sailing of Major-Gen. Sir Thomas M Mahon. Bart.

By Order of the Right Hon. the Commander-in-Chief,

(Signed) G. M'GREGOR, Acting Adjutant-General.

Brigadier-Gen. Edwards is removed from the 6th to the 2nd Infantry Brigade, 2nd Division, vice Brigadier M'Gregor, who has been appointed Officiating

Adjutant-General H. M. Forces.-Lieut.-Col. Commandant C. S. Fagan is appointed a Brigadier, vice M'Gregor, and nominated to the Command of the 6th Infantry Brigade. 2nd Division.

GENERAL ORDERS.

Brigadier Anbarey, C. B., Principal Field Engineer, having brought to the noise of the Right Hen, the Commander-in-Chird, the interpol and gallance conduct of Jennatar Brajoor Sing, of the Corps of Sappers and Miners, in springing, under "cumantusce of perceilar difficulty, and of imminent personal peril, a Mine effected under the Essany's works, on the morning of the 7th instant, in the performance of which dig the Hernadar was arreversh burnt-Hin Excellency in pleased, as a reward for such devoted conduct, to promote Jennadar Burjoor Sing to the rank of Subariar in the Corps of Stappers and Miners, from hef yith Instant. Stubake Burjoor Sing is to be returned as Supersummerary, until a vasancy occurs to bring him on the eshibilish etteration of the Corps.

FRLD GENERAL ORDERA, Camp before Bhargoor, 10th Jon. 1826. General for the Day to-morrow, Brigadier Whitehead. Field Officer for ditto, Liout-Col. Baddeley. Major of Brigade for ditto, 1st Infantry Brigade. Adjutant for ditto. 1bt N. Infantry.

A working party of 150 Sepoys, for the conveyance of Ammunition, to proceed to the Transhes, from the 1st Infantry Division, this evening at sun-set. A similar detail will be furnished from the 2nd Infantry Division to-morrow at day-break; and to be relieved from the 1st Infantry Division at noon.

The Advanced Posts to be relieved by the usual details from the Cavalry and Infantry Divisions, this evening at sun-set.

FIELD GENERAL ORDERS.

Camp before Bhurtpore, 11th Jan. 1826.

General for the Day to-morrow, Brigadier Paton, C. B.

Field Officer for ditto, Licut.-Col. Lefevre.

Major of Brigade for ditto, 2nd Infantry Division.

Adjutant for ditto, 18th Regiment N. Infantry.

A working party of 160 Sepoys, for the conveyance of Ammuniton, to proceed to the Transhes, from the 2nd Infantry Division, this evening at sum-set. A similar detail will be furnished from the tst finatry Division to-morrow at day-break; and to be releaved by the usual details from Cavalry and Infantry Divisions, this evening at sum-set_

A Foraging Party of Cavalry and Infantry, of the usual strength, to parade at

eight o'clock to-morrow morning on the left of the Line. The Senior Officer is directed to wait upon the Quarter-Master-General this evening, for instructions. The 2nd Infantry Division will give the Company.

GENERAL ORDER.

Camp before Bhurtpore, 11th Jan, 1826.

The Commander-in-Chief is pleased to permit Mr. Edmund Dirke Wright to be attached to the 59th Regiment as a Volunteer.

FIELD GENERAL ORDERS.

Camp before Bhurtpore, 12th Jan, 1826.

General for the Day to-morrow, Brigadier Fagan.

Field Officer for ditto, Lieut.-Col. Sterling.

Major of Brigade for ditto, 3rd Infantry Brigade.

Adjutant for ditto, 21st Regiment N. Infantry.

The Advanced Posts to be relieved by the usual details from the Cavalry and Infantry Divisions, at sun-set this evening.

A working party of 100 Europeans, from H. M. 14th and 59th Regiments, to proceed to the Trenches this evening at sun-set.

A working party of 100 Sepoys, from the 2nd Infantry Division, to come on duty to-morrow: one half of this detail to proceed to the Trenches at day-break, and the remainder to relieve at eleven A.M.

Lieut.-Col. E. Cartwright is brought on the Roster of Duty of General Officer of the Day, until further orders.

It having some to the knowledge of the Gommander-in-Chift, that notwithtaming the respective doctes to prevent individual two most for more than the set Treaches, or coming into Camp, that instances of their being allowed to do so have occurred; —Officers commanding Ports and Forgets are called upon in the mast permemptory manace, to prevent a recurrence of the kirds (and set elisted to seize, and forward to the Quarter-Master-General of the Army, under a proper escort, all parties (of the Energy who may stuffur) to caller the Army, under a proper escort, all parties (of the Energy who may stuffur) to caller the Marky the Army of th

FIELD GENERAL ORDERS.

Camp before Bhurtpore, 13th Jan. 1826.

General for the Day to-morrow, Lieut.-Col. Cartwright. Field Officer for ditto, Lieut.-Col. Bowyer. Major of Brigade for ditto, 4th Infantry Brigade. Adjutant for ditto, 23:d N. Infantry.

A working party of 100 men, for the conveyance of Ammunition, to proceed

to the Trenches, from the 1st Infantry Division, this evening at sun-set. The quantity of Ammunition to be conveyed, will be pointed out to the Officer in Command by Captain Brooke, Deputy-Commissary of Ordnance; and as soon as deposited at the several Batteries, the party will return direct to Camp.

The Advanced Posts to be relieved this evening at sun-set, by two Companies of Europeans and fifteen Companies of Sepoys from the 1st Infantry Division; and two Companies of Europeans and one Regiment of N. Infantry from the 2nd Infantry Division, with the usual dealis of Cavalry.

A Foraging Party, of the usual strength in Cavalry and Infantry, to parade to-morew morning on the left of the Infantry Lines, at eight a. M.; and the Senior Officer to wait upon the Quarter-Master-General this evening, for instructions. The 181 funtry Division to give the Company.

A working party of 100 men, for the conveyance of Ammunition, to proceed to the Trenches, from the 1st Infantry Division, to-morrow at day-break.

GENERAL ORDERS. Head-Quarters, Camp before Bhurtpore, 14th Jan. 1826.

Haviliar Mawmchund, of the Sirmoor Local Battalion, and Sepoy Deris Sing. of the oli Compary 26th N. Indury, and Mirryöhne Sing, 24t Company Corps of Sappers and Mincra, having particularly distinguished themselves by acts of enterprise and guilance condext, so accession of which they have lately been employed before the Enemy.—His Excellency the Commander-in-Chief is pleasedd, as a mark of his approtation, to promote the former to the rank of Jonnair, and the two latter to be Naicka in their respective Corps, from the 11th Jamasry. The Commissioned More and Non-commissioned Offers above promoted, to be berroe on Rolls of their Regiments as Sapernumenries, till resancies occer to bring them on the established strength. The foregring Orders to be capitaling to every Corps in Camp, on Parade.

FIELD GENERAL ORDERS.	Camp before Bhurtpore, 14th Jan. 1826.
-----------------------	--

General for the Day to-morrow, Lieut.-Col. Nation. Field Officer for ditto, Major Fuller, H. M. 59th Regiment. Major of Brigade for ditto, 5th Infantry Brigade.

Adjutant for ditto, 31st N. Infantry.

A working party of 100 mea, for the conveyance of Ammunition, to proceed to the Trenches, from the 2nd Infantry Division, this evening at sun-set; and a similar detail from the 1st Infantry Division, to-morrow at day-break.

The Advanced Posts to be relieved this evening at sun-set, by the same details as vesterday ordered from the Cavalry and Infantry Divisions.

FIELD GENERAL ORDERS.

Camp before Bhurtpore, 15th Jan. 1826.

General for the Day to-morrow, Brigadier-General Adams, C.B. Field Officer for ditto, Major Everard, 14th Foot. Major of Brigade for ditto, 6th Infantry Brigade.

Adjutant for ditto, 32nd N. Infantry.

A working party of 100 Sepoys, for the conveyance of Ammunition, to proceed to the Trenches, from the 1st Infantry Division, this evening at sun-set; and a similar detail to be furnished from the 2nd Infantry Division, to-morrow at daybreak.

The Advanced Posts to be relieved at sun-set, by the same details from the Cavalry and Infantry Divisions as yesterday.

Superintending Surgeon Readdle is directed to detach daily at sun-set, for the duty at the Treaches, a Medical Officer, with orders to report himself to the General Officer of the Day, who will assign to him the particular Post at which he is to remain during his tour of duty.

A Foraging Party, of the usual strength in Cavalry and Infantry, to parade tomorrow at eight o'clock on the left of the Infantry Line; and the Senior Officer to wait upon the Quarter-Master-General this evening, for instructions. The 2nd Infantry Division to give the Company.

FIELD GENERAL ORDERS.

Camp before Bhurtpore, 16th Jan. 1826.

General for the Day to-morrow, Brigadier-General M'Combe.

Field Officer for ditto, Major Kennett, 37th N. Infantry.

Major of Brigade for ditto. Ist Infantry Brigade.

Adjutant for ditto, 33rd Regiment N. Infantry.

A working party of 100 Sepoys, from the 2nd Infantry Division, for the conveyance of Ammunition, to proceed to the Trenches this evening at sun-set; and a similar detail to be furnished from the lst Infantry Division, to-morrow at daybreak.

The Advanced Posts to be relieved this evening at sun-set, by the same details from the Cavalry and Infantry Divisions as yesterday.

FIRLD GENERAL ORDERS.

Camp before Bhurtvore, 17th Jan, 1826.

General for the Day to-morrow, Brigadier-General Edwards, Field Officer for ditto, Major Garner, 31st N. Infantry. Major of Brigade for ditto, 2nd Infantry Brigade. Adjutant for ditto, 35th Regiment N. Infantry,

A working party of 160 Sepoys, for the conveyance of Ammunition. from the ast Infantry Division, to proceed to the Trenches this evening at sun-set; and a similar detail from the 2nd Infantry Division, to be furnished to-morrow at day-break.

The Advanced Posts to be relieved this evening, by the same details from the Cavalry and Infantry Divisions as yesterday.

FIELD GENERAL ORDERS.

Camp before Bhurtpore, 18th Jan. 1826.

General for the Day to-morrow, Brigadier Whitebead. Field Officer for ditto, Major Gage, 36th N. Infantry. Mator of Brigade for ditto, 3rd Infantry Brigade. Adjutant for ditto, 36th Regiment N. Infantry.

Officers commanding Corps and Detachments, are directed to have it particularly explained to the men under their command, and also have it proclaimed in their Regimental Bazaars by best of Tom Tom, that the Prize Property of every description, taken within the Walls of Bhnrtpore, is immediately to be sent and delivered over to Lieut-Col, the Hon. J. Finch. Prize-Agent; and any person found secreting or detaining Prize Property, will be placed in confinement, and punished accordingly.

FIRLD GENERAL ORDERS.

Camp before Bhurtpore, 19th Jan. 1826.

General for the Day to-morrow, Brigadier Fagan,

Field Officer for ditto, Major Brown, 1st European Regiment.

Major of Brigade for ditto, 4th Infantry Brigade.

Adjutant for ditto, 37th N. Infantry,

A foraging Party of the usual strength in Cavalry and Infantry, to parade to-morrow morning at eight o'clock on the left of the Infantry Lines: and the Senior Officer is directed to wait upon the Quarter-Master-General this evening, for instructions. The 1st Infantry Division to give the Company,

The Army, with the exception of the 1st Infantry Brigado under Brigadier-General M'Combe, which is to occupy the Fortress and Town of Bhartnore, will be prepared to move to-morrow at half-past seven, A. M. under such instructions as may be communicated to Divisions respectively by the Quarter-Master-General of the Army.

III.

HIS EXCELLENCY THE COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF'S DESPATCHES TO THE GOVERNOR-GENERAL;

WITH SEVERAL LETTERS FROM OFFICERS IN COMMAND.

(OFFICIAL).

Fort-William, 2nd Jan. 1826.

The Right Hon, the Governor-General has received a Despatch from His Excellency the Commander-in-Chief, dated "Heed-Quarters before Bhurtpore, 28rd Dec. 1826/" a copy of which is published for general information.

To the Right Hon. Lord Amherst, Governor-General, &c. &c.

MY LORD.

. I have the honor to acquaits your Lordship, that the Dargineen having reported to mon that they wave prepared for commonsing operations against the Town of Bburtpore, I this morning advanced a Force into the Jungle, and took possession of the small places Kodhun Kunde and Buldo Söngl's Orarka, within dired cover for the Torops, and to heling joined by a covered way, will form the first Farallel, at a distance from the Fort of about eight hundred yards. I erpect that this Parallel, with a Morta-Bactery of twenty pleces at the Garden, and a Gan-Battery of six 1-Spounders at Koddam Kundee, will be prepared by to-morrow morning, when we walls return their fire.

I have enclosed for your Lordship's information, a Sketch of the Country round Bhurtpore, showing the Encampment of the Troops; and I hope to-morrow to be enabled to forward a Fins of the istended Works; in the mean time, I beg to observe, that our operations will, in the first instance, be directed against the North-East Angle of the Town.

The return of Casualties in the Army this day, has not yet heen received, but no loss was experienced in taking possession of the ground this morning; and though the Enemy have kept up a constant fire during the day, it has been by no means injurious.

A return of Casualties, since the 14th instant, is herewith transmitted: our loss at present has been confined to a few casual shot from the Fort at our recon-

noitring parties, and some triding skirmishes with the Enemy's Cavalry outside of the Fort, who have endeavoured to harass our Foraging Parties.

Being desirons of saving the women and childran in the Fort from the horrors of signs, I addressed a Letter on the Elit instant to Dooring Sall, calling won him to sand them out of the Fort, promising them a safe conduct through our Camp, and allowing him trenty-due hours for the purpose. Having received an arasive reply, I have again set to him, allowing him a further extended of the time for twelve hours: to this Letter I have not yet received an answer, though he must have received it presentary afamono.

I have the Honor to be, &cc.

(Signed) COMBERMERE.

Head-Quarters, Camp before Bhurtpore, 23rd Dec. 1825.

Return of Casualties in the 2nd Division of the Army, under the Command of Major-General Nicolls, on the 15th Dec. 1825.

11th N. Infantry.—Killed 0,--wounded 3, (two severely, one slightly; the leg of one man amputated)—missing 2; supposed to be killed while skirmishing. 31st N. Infantry.—Killed 0,--wounded 1, severely,--missing 0.—Total 6.

> (Signed) W. L. WATSON, Adjutant-General.

Return of Killed, Wounded, and Missing, of the Out-lying Picquet of H. M. 11th Light Dragoons, and a Foraging Party of the 4th Regiment Light Cavalry, on 20th and 21st Dec. 1825.

H. M. 11th Light Dragoons .- Wounded, 1 Lieut. (Lieut. Wymer, slightly), 2 Troopers and Privates, 4 Horses,

4th Regiment Light Cavalry .- Wounded, 1 Corporal, 2 Troopers and Privates, 4 Horses.

Total-1 Lieutenant, 1 Corporal, 4 Troopers and Privates, 8 Horses. (Signed) W. L. WATSON, Adjustat-General.

Published by Command of the Right Hon. the Governor-General in Council, GEORGE SWINTON, Sceretary to the Government.

ŧ

; 112

Head-Quarters, Camp before Bhurtpore, 26th Dec. 1825.

To the Right Hon. Lord Amherst, Governor-General, &c. &c. &c.

My LORD.

I have the bonor to sequaint your Lordship, that since my Despatch of the 23rd instant, the Works against the Town of Bhurtgore have proceeded as regularly as I could have expected, and with very little opposition from the Enemy, except on the night of the 24th, when the working parties were a good deal angoved by the Enemy's matchlock-men.

On the norming of the 24th, a Batteyr of eight 18-ponness in front of Kuidam Kundee, and one of aix mortars, which in the corne of the day was increased to fiber, in (not of Bables Bingh's Garden, opened; and this morning the Advanced Battery, between those positions, as shown in the Sketch sent to your Lorshähp, was completed with fire 18-ponneds and fire 24-ponness, at a distance from the North-East Angle of about two hundred and fifty yards; by means of which, the Defences on the east face of the Work, as fir as the large projecting Bastion, have been in a great measure destroyed.

The approach from Buldeo Singh's Garden towards the north-face of the Town, will be commenced this night.

I beg to enclose a Return of Casualties to the 24th instant inclusive. I fear I shall be for some time deprived of the very efficient services of Capt. Smith of the Engineers, which has unfortunately received a severe contusion on the left shoulder from a spent shot from a jipil.

I likewise transmit for your Lordship's information, a copy of my second Letter to Doorjan Saal, with his reply; by which your Lordship will perceive, that my endeavours to save the unfortunate women and childrea have failed. Several Rigots, with their families, have, however, escaped from the Town.

I have the Honor to be,

MY LORD,

Your Lordship's most obedient humble Servant,

COMBERMERE.

General Return of Casualties in the Army before Bhurtpore, from the 23rd to the 25th December, 1825, inclusive.

Camp, 26th Dec. 1825.

uh Light Canalry--Killed, 1 Prooper, Hores-Artilley--Wonded, 2 men. Shinar's Hores--Killed, 1 Horsenan, Fost-Artilley-- Killed, 1 Horsenan, Wonded, 1 Sepoy. Supers, and Manes, and Engineer.--Killed, 1 Sepoy.--wonded, 1 Captain, 2 Niaka, and 3 Sepoyn.--wonded, 1 Serjaan, 1 Niak, and 1 Sepoyn.-1 Serjaan, 1 Niaka, and 1 Sepoyn. 6th N. Infrantry.—Killed, 1 Sepoy. weanded, 2 Sepoy.. 21st N. Infrantry.—Wounded, 3 Sepoyt. 22nd N. Infrantry.—Wounded, 1 Havildar, and 4 Sepoyt. 35th N. Infrantry.—Killed, 1 Sepoy. wounded, 2 Sepoys. 88th N. Infrantry.—Wounded, 1 Ensign.—

Names of Officers Wounded - Captain Smith, Engineers; Ensign Geil, 60th.

> W. L. WATSON, Adjutant-General of the Army.

Head-Quarters, Camp before Bhurtpore, 29th Dec. 1825.

To the Right Hon. Lord Amherst, Governor-General, &c. &c.

My Lord,

I have the honor to sequents your Lorship, that the Engineers were employed from the might of the 29th instate (the date of my last Despatch), until the morning of the 38th, in forming the approach to, and constructing a Statery bearing on the north face of the North-East Angle of the Torwn, at a distance of about two hundred and fity yack from the Walls; and on the same distance of about two hundred and fity yack from the Walls; and on the same distance of Panillel, connecting the two Advanced Batteries, was commenced, and is now completed.

The next work intended, is to run a Trench to the southward, and construct a Battery bearing on the Curtain to the southward of the large Northern Bastion.

I beg to acquaint your Lordship, that on the evening of the 26th, a small party of the Enemy's Horse effected their escape from the west of the Town. An attempt having been again made by about two hundred Horseman, on the night of the 37th, they were attacked by our Floquets, and paerly all, either killed or takien prioners.

I regret to observe, that three Officers were wounded on this occasion, though, otherwise, our loss was trivial.

Enclosed, I transmit for your Lordship's information, Brigadier-General Sleigh's Report of the affair.

I have likewise the honor to enclose a Return of the Casualties in this Army, since the 26th instant inclusive.

I have the Honor to be,

My Lord,

Your Lordship's most obedient humble Servant,

COMBERMERE.

(OFFICIAL).

General Return of Casualties in the Army before Bhurtpore, from the 26th to 29th December, 1825, inclusive.

Camp, 30th Dec. 1825.

Horse-Artillery .- Killed, 1 Sepoy and 3 Horses, -- wounded, 1 Private.

H. M. 16th Loneers .- Wounded, 3 Privates and 2 Horses, -- missing, 1 Private and 1 Horse.

3rd Reg. Light Cavalry .- Killed, 1 Horse.

9th Ditto.-Killed, 2 Horses, -wounded, 2 Captains, 1 Subaltern, 1 Sepoy, 1 Officer's Chapte, and 5 Horses.

Skinner's Horse .- Killed, 1 Horse, -- wounded, 1 Havildar.

Foot-Artillery .- Killed, 1 Private and 1 Sepoy, -- wounded, 1 Sepoy.

Sappers and Miners .- Wounded, 1 Jemadar, 1 Havildar, and 7 Sepoys.

H. M. 59th Reg .- Wounded, 1 Serjeant and 1 Private.

21st Reg. N. Infantry .- Wounded, 3 Sepoys.

31st Ditto .- Killed, 1 Sepoy.

32nd Ditto .- Killed, 1 Sepoy,-wounded, 2 Naicks and 5 Sepoys.

37th Ditto .- Killed, 1 Sepoy .- wounded, 3 Sepoys.

58th Ditto .- Wounded, 2 Sepoys.

63rd Ditto .- Killed, I Sepoy, -wounded, 1 Naick and 4 Sepoys.

Sirmoor Detachment .- Wounded, 1 Sepoy.

Names of the Officers Wounded .- 9th Reg. Light Cavalry-Capt. Chambers, slightly; Palmer, severely; and Lieut. Brooke, slightly.

W. L. WATSON, Adjutant-General.

Head-Quarters, Camp before Bhurtpore, 2nd Jan. 1826.

To the Right Hen, Lord Amherst, Governor-General, &c. &c.

MY LORD.

1 have the honor to acquaint your Lordship, that since my Despatch of the 29th ultimo, the Engineers have been employed on the following Works.

By the moraing of the 30th, an Advanced Battery for two 8-inch Howitzers was constructed, commanding the whole of the northern face of the North-East Angle of the Flows, and the Ditch in foot, with a Treach connecting it with the Advanced Parallel; likewise the Grand Battery of twelve gums was suggested to stream.

By the 31st, a Battery of ten guns was constructed in front of the Battery before Kuddum Kundee, connected by a Trench with the Advanced Parallel, and the Sap was commenced on the Counterscarp of the Ditch on the north face.

By the 1st January, a new Mortar-Battery was constructed to the left of the ten-gun Battery, and a similar one was constructed on the extreme right; the Sap on the Counterscarp was also extended fifty yards; and from thence, the Gallery for a Mine towards the Ditch on the north face, was commenced.

Since that day, three Works have been in progress for completion; and I trust that by to-morrow morning every thing will be prepared for commencing the intended Breaches.

A Battery for four 8-inch Mortars is in preparation on the west side of the Town, to play on the inner Fort, in concert with the Batteries on this side.

It would seem that the Roemy are determined to reserve to the last, their means of defence, as our operations hitherto have never been materially interrupted; or loss, conceptoutly, has been extremely small; theolef I regret to have to report the death of First Lloutenant Tindsl, a promising young Ragineer Officer, who was killed in the Trenches vestereday.

I have the honor to enclose for your Lordship's information, a Return of the Casualties in this Army since the 29th ultimo, inclusive.

I have the Honor to be,

MY LORD.

Your Lordship's most obedient humble Servant,

COMBERMERE.

Head-Quarters, Camp before Bhurtpore, 5th Jan. 1826.

To the Right Hon. Lord Amherst, Governor-General, &c. &c. &c.

MY LORD,

I have the boor to acquint your Lordship, that since my Despatch of the dationant, the Artillery have been attively samplyod in breaching the Curtains to the right of the North-East Basico, and to the southward of the Long Nockad Basico on the left of our Apycowskes. The Ditches in front of hoth Curtains have been load dry, and, from the tuggedness of the Courtemany, offer less obstatel than I had reason to expect; owing, however, to the extreme roghness of the Walk, they have with diffuelly been made to yield to our short; bui I trust that in three or four days at farthest, every thing will be prepared for our Storming the Town.

The Engineers have been employed in driving the Galleries of the Mine, extending the Sap in front of our left Batteries, and in executing the necessary repairs to the Batteries; also in constructing a small Battery in front of the Ingeena Gate. to destroy the Defences on our right.

I beg to enclose a Return of Casualties to the 5th instant, and have the Honor to be, &c.

COMBERMERE.

Come Lafer Directory rel Ton 1000

General Return of Casualties in the Army before Bhurtpore, under the Personal Command of His Excellency Lord Combernere, from the 1st to the 5th January, 1826, inclusive.

camp before pharipore, our sun 1620.
32nd Reg. N. Infantry Killed, 1 Staff-
Serjeant.
36th Ditto Wounded, 1 Captain
(slightly), 1 Sepoy.
Name of Officer Wounded-Captain
Godby.
37th Reg. N. Infantry Wounded, 1
Havildar, 6 Sepoys.
63rd Ditto Wounded, 1 Havildar.
1st Nussuree Battalion Killed, 1
Sepoy.

Total.—Killed, 1 Lieutenant, 2 Staff-Serjeants, 2 Privates (European and Native).—Wounded, 1 Captain, 2 Serjeants, 1 Subadar, 3 Havildars, 14 Privates (European and Native). 1 Bullock-driver.

(Signed)

W. L. WATSON, Adjutant-General.

Published by Command of the Right Hon. the Governor-General in Council, GEORGE SWINTON, Serretary to the Government.

Head-Quarters, Camp before Bhurtpore, 11th Jan. 1826.

To the Right Hon. Lord Amherst, Governor-General, &c. &c. &c.

My LORD,

I have delayed some days addressing your Lordship, in the hope that I should have been enabled to report the result of an Assault on the Town of Bhurtpore. The Breaches, however, have not yet been rendered practicable.

2nd--1 having been assortiant that the Batteries were not unficienteffectually to breach the Walls. a Maio was commoned on the events of the 6th instant, in the Excarp of the Dick on the northern face, to improve the right Breach. The Regimeer, however, sharing a discovery, should they continue their operations during the day, aprung it at day-light on the following morning, when not redinging dramated to have any matterial effect on the Wall.

3rd.—A second attempt was made, when our Miners were driven away, having been coultermined from the interior before they had entered many feet. This Gallery was subsequently blown in by us, having discovered that the Enemy were keeping watch in it.

4th—Brigadler Anbury having represented to mo, that it was his decided options that the Breach was not sufficiently say to authorize his reporting it practicable. I was induced to delay the Assault, waiting the result of trow Mines which he is now driving into the Curtain, from the Say, and unser the Ditk. Much as I sumt report this unexpected delay. I feel a consolution in the hope that the place will control the torned with comparison from (hor the Toroor.

5th .-- The Mines under the Counterscarp of the Ditch in front of the right Breach have been aprung with success, and similar ones are nearly ready in front of the left Breach.

6th—A series accident occurred on the night of the 5th instant, by the biving up of seven1 Thumbit in terms of the old March Stateyn in front of Buildes Singh's Garden, setting fire to a number of outon bags collected there, and destroying about 20,000 pounds weight of Annumanikan. I as happy, however, to state, that the loss in lives was not so extensive as might have been expected; only eight Sepoys and some few Labourers having bean killed. The explosion was occassioned by a kholt from the Fort parsing through one of the Taubrits.

7th.—I beg to inform your Lordship, that Doorjan Saul having sent a message, offering to come over to my Camp, and declare Bulwant Singh Rajah; he was informed, that he would be received in Camp, but that Hostilities would not be suspended until the Town and Fort should be unconditionally surrendered; since which no serious proposition had been received from him.

8th .-- I beg to enclose, for your Lordship's information, a Return of Casualties which have occurred since the 5th instant, and have the Honor to be,

My Lord, &c.

(Signed) COMBERMERE.

General Return of Casualties in the Army before Bhurtpore, from the 5th to the 11th January, 1826.

Camp, Jan. 1826.

11th Reg. Light Cavalry .- Killed, 1 Sepoy,-wounded, 3 Sepoys.

Foot-Artillery.-Killed, 1 Sepoy and 4 Men,-wounded, 7 Privates (Europeans) and 2 Sepoys.

Sappers, Miners, and Pioneers .-- Killed, 2 Sepoys, --- wounded, 2 Jemadars, 1 Havildar, 1 Naiek, 14 Sepoys, and 1 Man.

H. M. 14th Foot .- Wounded, 2 Privates.

H. M. 59th Foot .- Wounded, 1 Private,

15th Reg. N. Infantry .- Wounded, 1 Havildar and 2 Sepoys.

18th Ditto .- Killed, 1 Sepoy.

23rd Ditto .- Wounded, 1 Subadar and 1 Sepoy.

31st Ditto .- Killed, 4 Sepoys.

32nd Ditto.-Wounded, 3 Sepoys.

33rd Disto .- Killed, 1 Naick and 4 Sepoys, -- wounded, 1 Field Officer, 1 Subaltern, and 3 Sepoys.

35th Ditto .- Wounded, 2 Naicks and 5 Sepoys.

36th Ditto .- Killed, 2 Sepoys, --wounded, 3 Sepoys.

87th Reg. N. Infantry.-Wounded, 2 Sepoys. 58th Ditto.-Wounded, 2 Sepoys.

63rd Ditto .--- Wounded, 1 Sepoy.

Grand Total .- 24 Killed, and 65 Wounded.

Names of Officers Wounded.

33rd Reg. N. Infantry-Lieut.-Col. Faithfull, severely, not dangerously-Ensign Campbell, slightly.

N. B.-H. M. 11th Dragoons, 1 Horse killed-10th Reg. Light Cavalry, 1 Horse killed, and 1 Horse wounded.

(Signed) W. L. WATSON, Adjutant-General.

Published by Command of the Right Hon. the Governor-General in Council, GEORGE SWINTON, Secretary to the Government.

Political Department, 29th Jan. 1826.

Captain Dawkins, Aide-de-Camp, arrived early this morning, bearing a Despatch from His Excellency the Commander-in-Chief, a Copy of which is published for general information.

Head-Quarters, Bhurtpore, 19th Jan. 1826.

To the Right Hon. Lord Amherst, Governor-General, &c. &c.

My LORD.

I have the satisfaction to acquaint your Lordship, that the Town and Citadel of Blurtpore fell yesterday morning to the British Army under my Command.

Since my Despatch of the 11th instant, the whole attention of the Engineers was directed towards the completion of the Mines under the projecting Bastion on the left, and the North-East Angle on the right.

On the 14th instant, a Mine under the Bastion on the left was precipitately exploded, and failed in its object. I therefore directed two more Mines to be driven into that Bastion, which were blown on the 16th, and, with the aid of a day's bastering, an excellent Breach was made.

The Explosion of the Mine under the North-East Angle, at eight c'oloch ysterkay morning, was the signal for the Storm ywhen the Column, compared of Brigadiar-Gen MC cambel Brigadiar on the right, and Brigadiar-Gen. Bdwarkis Brigade on the left, advanced with the greatest order, gallantry, and steadiness; and, notwithstanding a determined opposition on the part of the Easony, carried the Breaches. In the corner of two hours, though "growtay tand brain, the whole Ramper surround and the whole Rampert surrounding the Town, together with the Command of the Gates of the Citadel, were in an possession; Mior-Gen. Nicolia having moved his Commo the left, nutl he not a Databasent of H. M. 41th Poot, commanded by Major Everad, at the Kombheer Gate. The Citadel was arrowated at along they of wole.

I regret to state that the Mine having exploded in an unexpected direction, several men of H. M. 14th Foct, at the head of the Column of Attack, lost their lives, and Brigadier-Gen. M'Comhe, Brigadier Paton, and Capt. Irvine, Major of Brigade of Engineers, received severe contusions.

Baring directed Brigadiar-Gan. Slidgh, commanding the Cavalry, to prevent the escape of the Enceny's Troops after the Assault, I am happy to say that he made such adposition of his Forces, that he succeaded he securing Doording Saul, who with his Wife, two Sons, and a hundred and sixty chosen Horse, attempted to force a passage through the sth Light Cavalry.

I cannot compute the loss of the Energy at lass than four thousand killed, and, owing is the displosition of the CANTRY, hardly a main bearing Arma, escaped. Consequently, as by the Surrender of the Town, all the Stores, Arma, and Ammunition as no in or possession, if any say that the whole Millitary Powers of the Ehertporce State has been annihilated. The Prisoners, after having heen disarmed, were set free.

I have the pleasare to sequaint your locability, that the conduct of every one engreged, was marked by a degree of call which cells for vny unequilided approhalion; int I must particularly remark the bahaviour of H. M. 14th Begiment, sommanded by Major Brenzel, and 54th, commanded by Major Fuller; these Grips heirag led the Columns of Assault, by their steadiness and determination, decided the events of the day. Two Companies of the 18 European Regiment, beafing a small Column most least-Col. Withou, ecooperating with Major-Gene. Nicella's Attack, balaved with equal gallanty. The 64th Bag. N. Infantry, commanded by Attack, balaved with equal gallanty. The 64th Bag. N. Infantry, commanded by Jater-Col. Peperson; one Wing of the 41th, by Majir Euler; the 52th, Jy Lisat-Col. Nation; the 31st by Lieut-Col. Baddesy: the 50th hy Lieut-Col. Boyoer; followed the Europeans in the Assault, proved themselves worthy of the diffufollowed the Euler Add, at dig MS formor Battilon, Which Corps followed the Europeans in the Assault, proved themselves worthy of the diffu-

I beg to acquaint your Cordship, that size of assumed the Command of this formy, I have received the most effectual support and auxistance from Major-Generals Raynell and Nicolis. The occulient dispositions made by them for the Attack, as well as the manue in which they occulated it, entitle them to my warmest thanks; and I therefore heg most strongly to recommend them to your Lochship's points.

Brigadier M'Leod, C. B., commanding the Artillery; Brigadiers Hetzler and Brown, as well as every Officer and Private of the Artillery, performed their ardnous and fatiguing duties throughout the Siege, in the most exemplary manner; and will, Itrust, meet with your Londship's approbation.

Brigadier Anhorey, C. B., and the Engineer Offleren, as also the Netire Offlerer, and Privates of the Valable Corps, the Sappers and Miners, and the Pioneer Corps, performed the harssing duties allotted to then, with a cheerfolteas, conneg, and zeal, which demand any acknowledgenesis, and I have to recommend them to your Lorship necessing. The result of our operations proves the efficiency of the Bingadier's Plans.

The Services rendered by Brigadise-Gen. Sleigh, C. B., commanding the Cavity, during the whole Sige, have been most important; and I bage to recommend him, as well as Brigadiers Childers and Murray, C. B., to your Lordship's notice; and I caunce pass orer in silence, the general good and active conduct of the Cavity, and the spirited manuser in which they volunteerd their services when i conceived (bafore the arrival of the 1st Exropsan Regiment) that it might have been expedient to employ them in its Netron.

I must also hring under your Lordship's particular notice, Lieut-Col. Skinner, and two Regiments of Native Irregular Cavalry under his command, who have performed every service that has been required of them, in a manner which merits my entire approbation.

To Brigadier-Generals Adams, C. B., M'Combe, and Edwards, Brigadiers Whitehead, Paton, C. B., and Pagan, my acknowledgments are due, for the manner in which they have so ahly conducted the duties assigned to them; and I therefore recommend them to your Lordship's favourable notice.

I received every assistance from Major-Gen. Sir Samford Whittingham and Lieut.-Col. M'Gregor, Quarter-Master General and Acting Adjutant-General of the King's Troops.

The eminent and zealous services of Lieut-Col. Watson, and Lieut-Col. Stevenson, Adjutant-General and Quartor-Master-General of the Army, demand my warmest thanks; and I heg particularly to hring them under your Lordship's notice, as also the Officers of their respective departments.

The arrangements made by Lient.-Col. Cunliffe, Commissiary-General for the

supply of the Army, were most efficient; and I have much pleasure in recommending him to your Lordship.

I also request to bring to your Lordship's notice, Lieut.-Col. the Hon. John Finch, my Military Secretary, and the Officers composing my Personal Staff, from whom I received every aid.

The situations in which Liout.-Col. Delamnine, 58th N. Infantry, Lieut.-Col. Wilson, commanding a Datachamet, Majori Hunter, 14th N. Iafatry, Berard, H. M. 14th, Fullor, H. M. 50th, and Bishopp, of H. M. 14th, yere placed, gave tion opportunities for distinguishing themarityse, of which they took every advantage. Capt. Irvine, Major of Brigade of Ragineers, also brought himself under my particular to beyration aduring the course of the Sizes.

Major-Generals Reynoll and Nicolls, and Brigadier-Gen. Sleigh, have expressed their entire satisfaction with the assistance they have received from the Officers of their General and Personal Staff.

The Returns of Killed and Wounded have not yet been received, but I am happy to be able to state, that they are few, coulding the Service on which the Troops have been employed. I however, transmit a Keturn of the Officers who have been reported. I regret that the Service has lost three valuable Officers in Capt. Armatrong, H. M. 14th, Capt. Pitman, H. M. 60th, and Capt. Brown, of the 31st Rog. N. Infantry, who full leading their mean on the Ramparta. Brightler-Gen. Edwards, who was wounded gallantly leading his Brigade, is size, I fear, pair recovery.

I have sent this Despatch by my Aide-de-Camp Capt. Dawkins, who will also take two of the Enemy's Standards, of which I request your Lordship's acceptance ; and in referring to Capt. Dawkins for any forther information which your Lordship may require, I beg to recommend him to your protection.

I have the Honor to be.

My LORD,

Your Lordship's most obedient humble Servant, (Signed) COMBERMERE.

neu) O

Head-Quarters, Camp near Bhurtpore, 24th Jan. 1826.

To the Right Hon. Lord Amherst, Governor-General, &c. &c. &c. My Lorp.

1 have the honor to transmit to your Lordship, a Return of the Killed and Wonded at the Assault of Bhurtpore, which, as I had before stated, is not so extensive as might reasonably have been expected.

I beg to observe, that I omitted in my Despath of the 10th, to mexistion to your Lonkib, but an accessful diversion was made on the Jangeens Gate (where a Brach had been made) by the 56th Regiment of N. Infantry, headed by two Companies of the It Earopean Berginni, under the Ocemand of Liest-Col. Delamains, of the former Corps, in a matners highly creditable to them, and where they wave strongely conceded.

I have, &c. (Signed) COMBERMERE.

P. S .- I also transmit a Return of Ordnance taken in the Town.

(Signed) COMBERMERE.

General Return of Casualties in the Army under the Personal Command of the Right Hon. the Commander-in-Chief, in the Assault on the Fortress of Bhurtpore, on the Morning of the 18th January, 1826.

General Staff .- Killed, 0,- wounded, 2 Brigadiers-General, 1 Major. Brigade Staff .- Killed, 0,- wounded, 1 Brigadier, 3 Captains.

H. M. 11th Reg. Dragoone.-Killed, 1 Rank and File, 2 Horses,-wounded, 5 Rank and File, 11 Horses.

H. M. 16th Lancers.-Killed, 1 Horse,-wounded, 1 Lieutenant, 1 Serjeant, 1 Rank and File.

3rd Reg. Light Cavalry.-Killed, 0,-wounded, 3 Rank and File, 2 Horses. 8th Ditta.-Killed, 0,-wounded, 1 Lieutenant, 3 Horses,-missing, 5 Horses. 10th Ditta.-Killed, 1 Jemadar, 3 Horses,-wounded, 2 Naicks,-missing, 1 Horse.

1st. or Skinner's Local Horse .- Killed, 1 Horse.

Artillery .- Killed, | Rank and File .- wounded, I Lieutenant, 4 Rank and File.

Engineers' Department.

Soppers and Miners .- Killed, 1 Rank and File, --wounded, 2 Captains, 1 Lioutenant, 1 Warrant Officer, 1 Subadar, 1 Naick, and 7 Rank and File.

Pionsers.--Killed, 1 Havildar,--wounded, 1 Serjeant-Major, 1 Subadar, 5 Rank and File.

Infantry.

H. M. Lath Reg.—Killed, 1 Captain, 2 Serjeants, 29 Rank and File, 3 Lascars, —wounded, 3 Lieutenants, 1 Volunteer, 2 Serjeants, 98 Rank and File, 3 Lascars, and 1 Bheetee.

H. M. 5965 Reg.-Killed, 1 Captain, 2 Serjeants, 14 Rank and File,-wounded, 1 Field Officer, 2 Captains, 4 Lieutenants, 1 Volunteer, 9 Serjeants, and 88 Rank and File.

H. C. 1st European Reg. (4 Companies).-Killed, 1 Serjeant, 9 Rank and File,-wounded, 1 Captain, 2 Lieutenants, 2 Serjeants, 88 Rank and File,missing, 2 Rank and File.

6th Reg. N. Infantry .- Killed, 0,-wounded, 2 Drummers.

11th Ditto .- Killed, 0,-wounded, 1 Rank and File.

15th Ditto.-Killed, 2 Rank and File,-wounded, 1 Rank and File,-missing, 4 Rank and File.

18th Ditto .- Killed, 1 Rank and File, -- wounded, 0.

23rd Ditto.-Killed, 1 Havildar, 4 Rank and File,-wounded, 1 Field Officer, 2 Havildars, and 32 Rank and File.

31st Ditto.-Killed, 'I Captain, 4 Rank and File,-wounded, 1 Captain, 1 Havildar, 19 Rank and File.

32nd Ditto .- Killed, 0,-wounded, 1 Rank and File.

35th Ditto.-Killed, 3 Rank and File,-wounded, 1 Havildar, 12 Rank and File,-missing, 5 Rank and File.

87th Ditto .- Killed, 8 Rank and File, -- wounded, 9 Rank and File.

41st Ditto (5 Companies) .- Killed, 4 Rank and File, -- wounded, 1 Field Officer, 13 Rank and File.

58th Ditto.-Killed, 4 Rank and File,-wounded, 2 Captains, 1 Lieutenant, 3 Havildars, 1 Drummer, and 23.Rank and File.

60th Ditto .- Killed, 0 .- wounded, 1 Havildar, 4 Rank and File.

63rd Ditto .- Killed, 0 .- wonnded, 1 Subadar.

Detachment from the 1st Nuseurce Battalien.--Killed, 1 Havildar, 3 Rank, and File.--wounded, 1 Lieutenant, 1 Subadar, 1 Jemadar, 1 Bugler, 19 Rank and File.

Detachment from Sirmoor Battalion .- Killed, 1 Rank and File, -- wounded, 5 Rank and File.

Total Europeans Killed	61			
Wounded	283			
Missing	2			
Total Natives Killed	42			
	183			
Missing	9			
Total Europeans and Natives Killed 103				
Wonnded	466			
Missing	11			
Total Horses Killed	7			
Wounded and Missing	20			

Names of Officers Killed.

H. M. 14th Reg.-Captain Armstrong. H. M. 59th Reg.-Captain Pitman.

31st Reg. N. Infantry .- Captain Brown.

(Signed)

W. L. WATSON, Adjutant-General.

Officers Wounded.

General Staff-Brigadier-Gen. MCombe, severe contusion-Brigadier-Gen. Edwards, mortally (since dead)-Major Beatson, Deputy Adjutant-General of the Army, slightly.

Brigade Staff .- Brigadier Paton, C. B., severe contusion.

Majore of Staff .- Captain Campbell, severely -- Captain Caine (H. M. 14th Regiment), slightly -- Captain Irvine (Engineers), severe contusion.

H. M. 16th Lancers .- Lieut. Lowe, slightly.

10th Reg. Light Cavalry .-- Licut. White, severely.

Artillery .-- Lieut. M'Gregor, slightly.

Engineers .- Captain Colvin, slightly-Lieut. E. Smith, slightly.

H. M. 14th Reg.-Licut. and Brevet-Captain Lynch, severely-Licut. and Brevet-Captain Stark, severely-Licut. Day, severely (left leg amputated)--Volunteer W. Tulloh, slightly.

H. M. 69th Reg.—Major Fuller, slightly—Captain Fennefather, slightly— Captain Manners, slightly—Lieut. Long, dangerously—Lieut. Burn, slightly— Lieut. Hoctor, severely—Lieut. Chickester, slightly—Lieut. Fitman, severely— Volunteer Wright, severely, not dangerously.

H. C. European Reg .-- Captain Davidson, slightly-Lieutenants Warren and Candy, severely.

23rd Reg. N. Infantry .- Lieut.-Col. S. Nation, severely.

31st Ditto .- Captain Heptinstall, severely and dangerously.

41st Ditto .- Major G. Hunter, severely.

58th Ditto.-Captain J. Hunter, severely and dangerously-Captain Black, slightly-Lieutenants Turner and Lumsdaine, slightly.

1st Nussuree Detachment .- Lieut. Kirk (12th Reg. N. Infantry), slightly.

(Signed) W. L. WATSON, Adjutant-General.

Return of Ordnance Captured at Bhurtpore on the 18th January, 1826.

		Iron C	brdnance.	
1-pounder			12-pounder	4-one Cast Iron.
13-pounder		5	14-pounder	1
2-pounder		1	18-pounder	3
3-pounder		2	20-pounder	1
4-pounder		5	24-pounder	6
5-pounder		õ	32-pounder	2
6-pounder		4	5-inch Howitzer	1
8-pounder		2	4-inch Howitzer	1
9-pounder		1		60 Iron Guns.
93-pounder		1	10121	eo fron Guns.
10-pounder	••••	3-one Cast Iron.	l	

Brazs Guns.

1-pounder 5	12-pounder 8
21-pounder 2	Light 1
2-pounder 10	18 {Light 1 Heavy 1
212 Short 1	24-pounder 2
22 Long 2	32-pounder 1
3 {Short 1 Long 1	68-pounder 1
Long 1	4-pounder Howitzer 1
4-pounder 1	7-inch ditto 2
5-pounder 3	48-5th-inch ditto 1
51-pounder 3	6-inch Mortar 1
6-pounder 20	Total
6g-pounder 1	10tai
7-pounder 6	Total Ordnance 133
8-pounder 1	_
10-pounder 2	

Wall-Pieces under 11b. about 300, with a large quantity of Powder and Shot, not yet ascertained.

Two large Iron Guns, broken and dismounted, lying at the Breach.

(Signed) A. M'LEOD, Brigadier, Commandant of Artillery.

True Copy.

(Signed) W. L. WATSON, Adjutant-General,

Extract from a Letter from His Excellency the Commander-in-Chief, dated the 24th January, 1826.

Biana. "I have the satisfaction to acquaint your Lordship, that, since Wrir. the fall of Bburtpore, the whole of the Fortnesses within this Raj Kombier. have surreadered to the Brith Army without opposition, and are Deeg. now accordingly occupied by Detachments from the Army under my Kama. Command.

" The Inbabitants of Bhurtpore are returning to their babitations, and resuming their usual avocations; and I am happy to say, that the desolation caused by the Storm, is fast disappearing."

By Command of the Right Hon. the Governor-General in Council,

GEO. SWINTON, Secretary to the Government.

General Orders by the Right Hon. the Governor-General in Council.

Fort-William, 29th Jan. 1826.

A Royal Salute, and Three Vollies of Maskety, so be fired at all the Stations of the Land Forces serving in the East Indies, in bonor of the Captore, by Assault, of the Fortified City of Bhortpore, on the morning of the 18th Instant, by the Amy order the Personal Command of His Excellency the Right Hon. Lard Combernsere, Commander-in-Chief, and of the Unconditional Surrender of the Citadel of Bhortpore, on the same day.

By Command of the Right Hon. the Governor-General in Council,

GEO. SWINTON, Secretary to the Government.

Camp, Murwarra, 28th Dec. 1825.

SIR.

For the information of the Right Hoo. the Commander-in-Chiel, 1 have the honor to report, sprwards if 200 of the Research Shores left the Utiell Bund hetween eight and mine o'clock last night, who, shar fealing the Pequeto on the Anhr xord, ell holes under the Walls of the Fort until eisers o'clock, when, in the darkness of the night, they endeascourd to force their way by the Kombeer out, and between the Willegs of Bussien and Marwarras, they wave driven back in the discussion of the Fort, with the loss of 30 or 40 killed, 15 wounded, and 140 prisoners. The or twelve succeeded in seancing through the Willegs of Marwarra.

I regret to add, Capt. Chambers, commanding 9th Light Cavalry, Capt. Palmer and Lieut. Brooke, of the same Corps, have been wounded; Capt. Palmer severely.

I have the Honor to be,

Your most obedient humble Servant,

(Signed) J. W. SLEIGH, &c. &c. &c.

To Lieut.-Col. Watson, Adjutant-General.

Camp, Murwarra, 4th Jan. 1826.

For the information of His Excellency the Commander-in-Chief, I have to report, the Foragers and Camel-men were attacked yeaterday by a party of Horse from Deeg, "five miles in rear of the Villsge of Jellaye." One Suwa has been killed. three wounded, and one horse, with the loss of a few camels.

Liseut. Trafford, in command of the Squadron on duty, pursued the Horse six or eight miles, and succeeded in capturing six prisoners and four horses: eight of the Horsemen were killed in the pursuit.

> I have the Honor to be, &c. &c. &c. (Signed) J.

J. W. SLEIGH.

To Lieut.-Col. Watson, Adjutant-General.

Camp, 8th Jan.

Sin, I heg, for the information of His Excellency the Commander-in-Child; to report, the Ploquet from the 8th Local Hores, at the Village of Degro, under the command of Meer Bhadoor Allee Resuldar, was statacked yeaterday by a party of 260 Horse from Kombbeer. The Resuldar, with a far inferior number, charged the Horsemen, in which 30 men and horses were killed. 10 horses taken, with a number of avords, prease, and two matchlocks.

The Picquet lost 2 men, and 10 horses severely wounded.

I have the Honor to be, &c. &c. &c.

J. W. SLEIGH, Brigadier-General.

To Lieut.-Col. Watson, Adjutant-General.

SIR,

Camp, Murwarra, 19th Jan. 1826.

For the information of the Right Hon. the Commander-in-Chiel, J have the honor to inform you, J stationed the Cavalry and Horse-Artillety on the aouth-west also of Bhurtpore in the following position, on the morning of the 18th, to enable them to intercept any of the Enemy who might force their way from the Fortness.

The 10th Light Cavairy reased on the high read from the Uitell Band to Binana, -uwo Squarkens of the 10th Lancen on the right of the Village of Lellays; -Major Fraser's Detachment of Lieut-Coll. Skimmer's Hone, on the left of Lellays; -hogh thi Light Cavairy on the Anhar weak, leading to Sewari,-two Squardons of the 10th Lancent, with the 6th Light Cavairy, on the Plain between Gooparra and Adoria—S quadron of the stri Light Cavairy I detached on the high road to Binana, news the Village of Ochain. The Troop of Hone-Arilley were divided; too Genain Franc to Jellays, who on the raad from Anhah to Sewar, two Guana and four Howitzens to the left of Gooparra. The Detachment of Infantry were divided; at Gooparra and Autu, in the two Hings.

About ten o'clock a party of Foot and Horse attempted to force their way hourgh Falleys, the whole of which were taken after a short resistance, but with considerable loss. A short time after, nearly three thousand endesvoured to get shrough by Goolparra, bet were met by the 9th Light Cawshy and Infantry Flequet; the whole of whom, faster a trilling resistance, "with the los of some six or seven men," there down their Arms. This Body stated themselves to be Troops from Alwer.

Between three and four o'deck, Doojim Saul, with a hody of 100 Select Horse, who had remained concessed in the Jungle near Akud two or three hours, endeavored to gotf by the Sewar road, but were taken by a Troop of the 8th Light Carabry; and I am happy in being able to report, was secured, with two Song, hb Wife, and one of his Brothers.

The whole of the Prisoners taken on this face of the Fort, amounted to upwards of 6000.

I have the Honor to be.

Your most obedient humble Servant, (Signed) J. W. SL

J. W. SLEIGH, Columni 11th Dragoons, Brigadiar-General.

To Lieut,-Col. Watson, Adjutant-General.

•

130

SIR.

Camp near Bhurtpore, 19th Jan. 1826.

In obeliance to the orders that had been transmitted to me hate has versing, by the duriter'-Matter-General, I have the honor to report, that the Calumas of the Division under my command, destinat for the Ansult of the Breach sear the North-East Angle, and that sear the Jargenena Gate of Goyanghiar, were in the Tweehes at half an hort hofree day-kreak. The right Column constated of two Companies of the Lin Evropean Regiment, commanded by Capi. Davidaon; the 88th N. Infantry, commanded by Capi. Hunter; and a Detechment of 100 Goorkan, under the command of Linex. Kink of the 7th N. Infantry, The head of the Column rested in the two-gans Battery to the exteme right of the Transchas, and Immediately opposite to the point of Attack.

The left Column, under my own immediate direction, was composed of H. M. Halt Poet, eight Comparies commanded by Mgior Ferencet, followed by the 22rd N. Infantry, commanded by Jiesu-Col. Nuiso; one Wing of the dat N. Infantry, commanded by Mgior Houte, height the Brigdied of Brigdieler-Gen. We Combe; the 60th N. Infantry, commanded by Liest-Col. Rowyer, and the N. Infantry, commanded by Liest-Col. Rowyer, fund the N. Infantry, commanded by Liest-Col. Rowyer, and the N. Infantry, Commanded by Liest-Col. Rowyer, and Physical Poto.

On ascending the Breach, Brigadier-Gen. M'Combe was ordered to proceed to the right, and Brigadier Paton to the left, of course detacbing, and otherwise acting to the front, as circumstances required.

The signal for leaving the Trenches, and commencing the Associty wit. the Springing of the Oreat Mise matter the North-East Anale, we main as a little before nine o'dock; and as soon as the dust had muksidel, the head of the Column moved on it good order, and proceeded to the new Breach formed by the delvia of the Explosion, led by Majon Evenard and Binkopp, of H. M. Little Regiment of Poot. The corvaining of the Breach was the work of a moment. The Energy made a stort resistance for a short time, but nothing could withstand the bayonet of the 14th Greandien. Brigadier Gene. M'Conhe and Brigadier Pitson having both hear wounded in the Trenchen, the proceedings to the right devided on Unit-C.O. Nation, of the 237 A. J. Richary; but I rigger to take, the valuable Officer was severely wounded at the head of the Column on the Rampater. The Guinar Gener 2014 Diracide the Anah Gate, and united with the Troops of Major-Gen. Nicolit Diraking.

The Enemy sprang a Mine on the Ramparts, and, I lament to say, destroyed nearly a Section of the 14th Regiment, resisting the progress of the Troops at every point, and fell fighting at their guas. Major Bisshopp, after passing the Cavalier at the North-East Angle, took possession of the Sortipioor Gate, and

SIR,

proceeded as far to the left as the intervening Wall of Gopaulghur would admit, descending into Gopaulghur, and to the Gate of the Citadel.

So soon as I had supported the right and left sufficiently. I detached the 60th N. Infantry into the heart of the Town, followed by the 60th N. Infantry; and thus all Gopanigher and its Gates were soon in our possession. Lieut-Col. Bowyer was opposed in his progress, but drove the Enemy before him, and took several stand of their Colours.

The Column of Attack commanded by Lieat-Col. Delamain, advanced from the Treaches simultaneously with that under my immediate command, and succeeded, in spite of the Enemy's efforts, in ascending the Breach and taking possession of the Jungeena Gate.

Undamated gallastry, steadiless, and disciplice, show compissions in every step and set of H. M. 14th Regiment, in the whole of this actionus service; and 1 am at s low how to recommend to the Commandor-in-Chief, in terms of adequate atrength, the conduct of Majora Evened and Bishopp. His Lordship will regret the loss of Capt. Arranstogs, who may stilled on the Rumperts, gallandy performing his days. I believe that no other Officer of the Regriment has fallen; but as yet I have not received read vedshild Forcet to the killed and wonneded.

I have to bring to the notice of His Excellency the Commander-in Chief, the conduct of Liest-Col. Nation, 23rd N. Infantry, who succeeded to the Command of Biguilar-Gon. M'Comhe's Brigade; and I have every cause to be pleased with the manner in which Liest-Colonelis Bowyee, Pepper, and Major Hunter, supported with their Corps, performed their day.

Lieut-Col. Delamain, Capt. Hunter, and Capt. Davidson, who led the right Column, merit his Lordship's approbation; and I much regret to hear, that the two latter Officers are wounded severely.

Major Everand reports, that Brigude-Major Cains, of H. M. Leh Poot, accompatient him throughout, and alinguidhed himself particularly. Thave had every cause to be satisfied with the assistance I experienced from the Division Staff, Cognisis Popera and Wight; and from yn Alder-de-Coung, Cayt. Marke and Lieat. Maska. Log most particularly to recommend to his Loedship's favourable notice, the consist of the former.

I cannot in propriety conclude this Report, without stating that Capt, Archer, the Commander-in-Chie'A Mide-de-Camp, who volunteered to accompany me at the Assault, mounted the Breach at the head of the 14th Regiment, and planted the Standard of England upon the Cavalier of the North-East Angle; thus, as it were, sealing the destine of Bartroro for ever.

I have the Honor to be, SIR, &c. &c. &c.

(Signed) THOS. I To Liest.-Col. Watson, Adjutant-General of the Army. Major

THOS. REYNELL, Major General.

Camp, Bhurtpore, 19th Jan. 1826.

Having done me the honor, as Senior Officer of the two Squadrons placed under my command, to operate as circumstances might require, from orders received from Brigadier Childers, I proceeded, agreeable to instructions, to Col. Faithfull's Post, and accompanied guns to a Battery creeting in front, on the left of which I formed. I was soon under the necessity, from a very heavy fire, to retire out of its range, as I was directed. Shortly after, I received intimation that the Enemy's Horse were making off. I went to the left, and when opposite the Uttell Bund Gate, I formed the Squadrons, with the intention of attacking this Body, who I found under the Wall of the Fort, by a flank movement. I left the 3rd Squadron under Capt. Bond, and I took the 2nd Squadron to the right some distance, and desired Capt. Creighton to bring his right Shoulders up, and charge. which had the desired effect, to make them guit their position. Observing them advancing to the Village on my left, I immediately formed the Squadrons to charge them. At this moment, being unacquainted withany support in my rear, I was joined unexpectedly by Major'S. Smith of the 3rd Light Cavalry, with one Squadron, who anticipated my intention, and carried it into effect.

I take this opportunity to request you will, for the Brigadisr's information, who I hope will forward it to the proper quarter, intimate the full acquiescence to my orders, executed by all my Officers and Men; and have to express my sincere thanks for their propent and read vasistance.

> I have the Honor to be, SIR,

Your obedient humble Servant,

J. JENKINS, Capt. 11th Dragoons.

To Major Smith, Commanding.

SIR.

Return of Killed and Wounded of H. M. 11th Dragoons, 18th Jan. 1826.

Troopers .- Killed, Richard Gane, --wounded, John Ray, Edward Simon, James Brady, Thomas Bucherfield, Robert Walker.

Horses .- Killed, 2,-wounded, 10.

J. JENKINS, Capt. 11th Dragoons.

IV. THANKS TO THE ARMY.

GENERAL ORDERS.

Camp, Bhurtpore, 19th Jan. 1826.

The Right Hon. the Commander-in-Chief congratulates the Army under his Personal Command, on the brilliant Achievements that have crowned its Services, in the Assault and Capture of the Fortress of Bhurtpore.

The highly creditable manaer in which the previous operations connected with the Signs, the chardrel andrusces of failings, hand habor and vigilances, displayed on all occasions by every arm of the Service, were duly apprediated by his Lordship, and gave samaet of that devoted galancty which were shown, yeaterady in the Assault of the Essens's Fortilded Town, the total rout of this Forces with immense sharpher, the Sverastion of the strong Citedel, which immediately followed, and datally, the Capture of the Usurger and his Ramily, with most of his Chiefs-form the most complete series of successful Events, that the most ardeen apprexistion could have constraptick, and have shed latter over the billinth performances, of the day, without leaving a wish connected with the Glory and Reventation unstitled.

Lord Comberness, guided by the usage of the Service, now proceeds to the pleasing day of particularizing these offleers whose situations in Command gave then opportunity of more particularly distinguishing themselves; but his Lordship desires to sakirs the Army in general, that in time complying with an established externs, he feels, use acknowledgers, addicity to has in readering particle to the merits and claims of a wast many, indeed of the whole of those immediately orgated, wherein all performed their day on entirely to his satisfaction.

To Major-Generals Reynall and Nicolis belong, independently of their indefiguence acrossing data and a second second second second second metric of romaing and conducting the Storming Columns of their respective Divisions, and by their similarity example, envirging the Ensenty Works with a spatiality and energy that will long be remembered by all whose vitnessed the conduct of the Troops when monuming to the Ansult.

The arrangements which fell to the share of Brigadier-Gan. Sleigh, C. B. commanding the Gavalry, not only during the Assault, but from the commencement of the invasiture of Bhurtpere, are to be appredicted by the fact, that none of the Emery easaped from the Fort but on the conditions of surrender; and that the Courter of the Unarper Dororin Salu, with his Family, and almost very nearon of

rank or authority under him, has been effected through the vigilance and gallantry of the several Corps employed under his command.

The services of the 1st and 8th Corps of Irregular Biorse, noder the command of Leut-Col. Skinner, assisted by Wijko Frazer, throughout the Singe, have frequently alkived the highest administon and applicate: nothing could encode the devotion and heavery of this valuable class of oblicity, and Lieut-Col. Skinner and Major Frazer fully merit the acknowledgements of his Lordship's unpailified surrorbalion of their conduct, and that of their men.

To Brigadier Mileoi, C. B., in the general Command of the Artillery, not Brigadien Heiden and Hown, commaning the Singe and Field Artillery respetively, the Commander-Ia-Chief Beelt greatly indukted, for their highly creditable excitions; as also to the whole of the Officers and Men of the Artillery, for the excellent display of releating correctmes in their Batteries, as well as for their commendable endurance of fugues, which the nature of the Service necessarily the Officers and Men of the Engineer Corps, it would be edificuit to appreciate fully. Many were the instances found to the Body, that proved their worth, and excited excernal administry.

Brigadier Anburey, C. B., Principal Field Engineer, and all the Officers under his Command, are particularly entitled to the approbation of the Commander-in-Chief.

To Brigadie-Gesenh Adams, C. B., M'Comb, and Edwards, and Drigadie-Merrey, Childer, Whiteked, Place, C. B., and Fagan, the Commader-in-Chif offen ih beit Thanks, for their meritorious carefions at the haad of their ray-etter. Brigades; not can his Lordahip admit from the list of Officen to whom his Thanks are day, the names of Matet-Coloneks S. Nation, J. Delamain, T. Wilson, H. S. Fopper, W. C. Baddeloy, and Rowyer; and of Majors Falles, Foreads, and Bindorpo, eff. Bahayir's Service, with that of Major Falles, Foreads, and particularly brought to his Lordahip's notice, for their conspicous onderd in command of Raginens and Detachments engaged in the Sorm.

His Lordship greatly lanests the loss of Officers and Man on this important occasion; but it affords him some ceasedsion to add, that notwithstanding the vigorous and determined resistance every where writced by the Exempt, this loss has been confined within as arrow limits as could be looked for in the achievement of such a Constant.

The Wounded Officers and Men have His Excellency's warmest sympathy for their sufferings, and anxious solicitude for their comfort and speedy recovery. Among this number, His Excellency cannot refrain from introducing the name of

Lieut.-Col. Faithfull, whose previous wound deprived the Service of his valuable aid.

The Commander-in-Chief gives his warmest Thanks to Lieut-Col. Watsou, Adjutant-General of the Army, and to Lieut-Col. Stevenson, Quarter-Master-General, for the indefatigable zeal and ability which they have displayed in carrying on the important duties of their respective departments.

To Major-Gen. Sir S. Whittingham, Quarter-Master-General, and Lieut-Col. M'Gregor, Acting Adjutant-General of the King's Troops, Lord Combermere has to return his hest acknowledgments for their services.

The Hon. Liest-Col. J. Finch, Military Secretary, and Capt. Masan, Persian Interpreter, have metited the approbation and thanks of the Commander-in-Chief, not only for their assiduous and good judgment in earrying on the business of their respective offices, but for their scalous assistance in the field.

To Capt. Dawkins, and the rest of his Personal Staff, Lord Combermere has to return his best acknowledgments, for their zeal and activity upon all occasions,

> (Signed) W. L. WATSON, Lieut-Col. Adjutant-General.

Division Orders by Major-General Thomas Reynell, C. B., Commanding the 1st Infantry Division.

Camp at Gopaulghur, 18th Jan. 1826.

Major-Contral Reynell congrutulates the Troops of his Division, European and Native, sagged in the Storming of Oognafghut this morting, spon that builting Success which attanded their gullant exertions. It is impossible for him to convey half what he feels, in appresiding the condect of H. M. 14th Regiment, that led to principal Storming Column. It has impressed his minis with stronger control of what 8 addith Regiment is expable of, when led by such Offers a Majors Everned, Bishnop, and Caye. N Kénzie, than he ever hefore possessed.

The Major-General requests that Major Evenard will assure the Officers of the 14th Regiment, that they more than realized his expectations. He trusts that the wounds of Brigadier-Gen. M Combe, Brigadier Faton, and Lieut-Col. Nation, will not long deprive the Division of their valuable services; and he deeply laments the dests of Capt. Armstrong of the 14th.

The Major-General has heard with great satisfaction, the success which attended the Assault of the right Column, under Lieut.-Col. Delazmin, at the Breach near the Jangeega Gate; and he requests that the Lieuteant-Colonel will becept his best acknowledgment; and to express to Capt. Davidson, who com-

136

έ,

manded the Denachment of the Buropean Regiment that led the Column, and to Capt. J. Hanter, who commanded the 86th N. Inducty, the sense he entertains of the important service they have performed for their country. It is with much regret: that he has heard of the severe wound received by Capt. Hauter. Lieut-C.D. Delamini is also requised to coversy to the Offsers and Man of the Corps composing the Column, his perfect approval of their steady conduct during the operation.

The Major-General has also to mark his approbation of the conduct of the several Native Regiments which supported H. M. 14th, and begs that their Commanding Officers, viz. Lieut.-Col. Powers, 6th. N. Infantry, Lieut.-Col. Bowyer, 6th. N. Infantry, Lieut.-Col. Popper, 6th. N. Infantry, and Major G. Hunter, 4tst N. Infantry, will severally course y these seminiments to the Officers and Mag of their Regiments.

The spirited conduct of the little Detachment of the Nusserree Battalion, under Lieut. Kirke, has not escaped the Major-General's observation.

> (Signed) R. W. POGSON, Assistant Adjutant-General 1st Division.

Division Orders, by Major-General Nicolls, C. B., Commanding the 2nd Infantry Division of the Arma,

Camp. Bhurtpore, 19th Jan. 1826.

Major-Gen. Nicolls congratulates the Division upon the triumpbant and most glorious issue to which their labours, their zoal, and at last, their gallantry, have contributed to bring the Contest for which the British Government brought the Armv into the field.

It has been no common struggle-Defences, Men, and ample means, were at the Rajah's command; and Bburtpore bad a name which seemed to frown defiance. All have yielded to British Science, to our perseverance, to our discipline, and above all; to our Valour.

The Major-General embraces the scriiest opportunity of thanking all the Corps which had the honor of being engaged yosterday, for the steady galantry of their advance through the Breach and along the Rampart, by which the Exempt's cannou were secured, his force broken, and the Rajah himself compelled to fly hefore we occured all the Gates.

Such ready gallantry it is that leads to Victory, or at least descree. It. The dangerous wound neered by Brighelfor-Gen. Edwards, may prevent hit over knowing how much and how sincerely his tous is deplored by Minor-Gen. Nicola and by the whole Division. It fold lin divecting the Advance of the leading Companies of the Storning Column, and affording to those present, a noble example of devotion to their Country's Gause.

The conduct of H. M. oth Ragimant fully equiled the highest expectation the Mgio-General had formed, prom an experience of two month, during which he had never imputed to them a single full. He told them on going down, that "Bogland expressed very man to do his dity"--they re-scheded the samitment, and have nobly redeemed the pledge. The manner of doing it, can never be effect from his mind.

Major Fuller is earnestly requested to convey to his gallant Corps, the Major-General's grateful thanks; and to receive them personally, for his judicious and spirited conduct, which indeed was complexously ovident in every Officer who came within his observation.

The General would regret the heavy loss sustained by the 59th Regiment, did his experience not inform him, that great achievements are usually attended by heavy sacrifices.

To Liset-Colonsia Wilson and Baddelay, who commanded the Colonna Within immediately followed H. M. Seth Regiment, Major-Gen. Nicolh best to return his hearty acknowledgments.—The handsome and animated advance of the two Companies of the 1st European Regiment was followed, isoled emulated, by the 31t N. Indatry, the Light Indatry, 37th Regiment, the 1st Grandelses of the 35th, and the Detachment Sirmoor Battalion. The Service which fell to these roops was revy essential, and it was gallandty and deticetally performed.

Captains Orchard, Herring, and Mercer, and Lieut. Fisher, are requested to receive the Major-General's best thanks, for the exertions so cheerfully made by their resposive Detachments.

The narrow Rampart did not allow of Brigatier Fagant b Erigade sharing much in the glory of the day; but the Major-General observed in it a conducence and farmeas that only sought direction and object. The Brigadier himself is an Officer whom the Major-General would be proud and happy to have at his sid in an hour of dangest and difficulty.

To Lieut.-Col. Blackney, Major Ward, and Capt. Hawthorne, commanding the 35th, 21st, and 15th N. Infantry, Major-Gen. Nicolls offers his best thanks.

To his friesd Brigadise-General Adam, Major-Gen. Nicolls is under many obligations, for aid neevined during this Servica-He was compelled to phese an Offsec on whom parket reliance could be pheed under any contingency, in charge of the Reserve of the Division: is this, and to his rank, must the Brigadisel-General attribute his being documed on this occasion to follow--who has been so long accustome to lead and to congence.

The Major-General is greatly indebted to this Division Staff, and to his Personal Staff, for the zealous manner in which they have assisted on every occasion since he assumed charge of the Division.

He assures Capt. Anderson, Assistant Adjutant-General, Capt. Penny, Deputy Assistant Quarter-Master-General, Capt. Carmichael, and the Hon. Jeffrey Amherst. that he will ever gratefully associate their services with his happiest remembrance of this proud day.

To Capt. Carmichael, he additionally offers the tribute of his thanks and admiration, for the neat, and spirited, and effectual manner in which he ascended the Breach on the 17th, for the purpose of examining and reporting upon the nature and extent of the interior Defences.

To Capt. Colvin, Lieutenants Smith and Boileau of the Engineers, Major-Gen. Nicolls offers hissincere acknowledgments, for their conduct and assistance. He regrets that the wound received by Capt. Colvin deprived him of his aid so early in the day,

The Major-General is delighted to say, that he has not heard of any instance to which to attach the shadow of misconduct. On future occasions, he recommends the Corps employed to emulate their own example on this glorious morning. The Officers always remembering that their Honor consists in leading and directing with vigour, and the Men anticipating Victory, whilst they follow with confidence in silent, connected, and compact Bodies.

(Signed)

D. D. ANDERSON, Assistant Adjutant General 2nd Division.

Extract Division Orders, by Major-General Nicolls, Commanding the 2nd Division of the Armu.

Head-Quarters, Camp, Ooncha Gong; 22nd Jan. 1826.

Major-Gen. Nicolls having most inadvertently omitted the name of Capt. Anderson of the Pioneers, who planted the ladders with severe loss on the 18th instant, for Lieut.-Col. Wilson's Column in the angle of the Ditch on the right, under a heavy fire, he begs to return that Officer his hearty thanks, and wishes him to convey the same to the Men who aided in placing the ladders on that memorable occasion.

Brigadier Fagan having reported, that Major Ward and the 21st N. Infantry joined the 2nd Brigade soon after its arrival at the Agra Gate, the Major-General begs to applaud the spirit shewn by that Regiment, and to assure the Major that he has always been pleased with its conduct.

Capt. Hall of H. M. 14th Regiment, Aide-de-Camp to the lamented General Edwards, is requested to receive the Major-General's thanks for his share of the exertions of that day, and for his care of his Chief, when the Column was so unhappily deprived of his example.

A True Extract,

(Signed) x 2

D. D. ANDERSON. Assistant Adjutant-General 2nd Division.

Division Orders by Brigadier-General Sleigh, C. B., Commanding the Cavalry Division of the Army.

Brigadier-General Sleigh cannot allow the Cavalry Division to separate, without expressing the pleasure that he has received in commanding Corps who have conducted themselves with such unexampled good conduct.

The nature of the Service which caused the Army to assemble, has been such as to admit of little for the Cavairy to do; but the Brigadier-General is not less impressed with what might be performed with such a Body of Troops.

The alertness shewn throughout the Siege of Bhurtpore, by the Troops on the South-west side of the Fort, who were under his immediate notice, calls for every commendation; and he has not failed to represent to His Excellency the Commander-in-Chief, the vigilance with which they invested this side of the Fortress.

To Major Pears, commanding H. M. 16th Lancers, Liest. -Col. Gall, sth Light Cavalry, Liest.-Col. Tomks, str. Light Cavalry, Lest.-Col. Becher, 6th Light Cavalry, Major Stewart, 10th Light Cavalry, Capt. Chambers, 9th Light Cavalry, and Capain Duffs of the 7th, who susceeded to the Command of the 6th Light Cavalry on Capt. Chambers being womede-he offers his warnest thanks; and begs they will cavary the same to their respective Corps and Offens.

H. M. 11th Light Dragoons and 4th Light Cavalry being detached, the Brigudiet-General had not the same opportunity of witnessing their exertions; but he hogs to assure them, Brigadier Childers has not failed to bring to his notice the steady and attentive conduct of both Corps.

The Brigadier speaks in the strongest terms of the cheerful manner with which ⁵ the 4th Light Cavalry, under Lieut.-Col. Harper, complied with the fatiguing duty they had to go through on the East side of the Fort. He begs this Corps will equally accept his thanks.

The Brigsdier-General cannot mark the sense he extertians of the gallant manner in which takes Officers who volumisered to lead their mes to the Assault of such a Fortress, "a duty so unusual for Cavalry," than by publidy recording their canner yirs. Copi. P. B. Bown, Liest. E. Winds, and Cornet J. H. Pearson, of H. M. 10th Lonzey, Capi. L. Barw, Lientenans McCorely and Walker of M. 10th Lonzey, Liest. D. Cabyth of the 2dt Light Cavalry; Liest. H. Chiyaton of the 4dt Light Cavalry; Liest. Zockawith of the 2dt Light Cavalry; Liest. H. Chiyato of the 4dt Light Cavalry; Liest. Rockawith of the 2dt Light Cavalry; Liest. While Kildt Cavalry; Liest. Books the Light Cavalry; Liest. W. Skiyton 10th Light Cavalry; Liest. Books the Uniform State of Light Cavalry; Liest. Suith of the 11th Dragoons, and Major Smith of the 7dt Light Cavalry, Ist and Spatia Command of this; liftle Detachment, that the most brilliant ancess would have attanded their exerctions on the important service they were called to perform.

. .: 140

The Troops of Horse Artillery stached to the Division, under Liout-Col. Starke and Major Whish, doserre the greatest approbation, for their steady, good behaviour, and the constancy with which they performed the latiguing duty which fell to their lot. Lieut-Col. Starke and Major Whish will be good enough to give their Officers and Men the Drigadier-General's best acknowledgments, and to assure them of the pleasure he shall ever the by having them on service with him.

To LietL-Col. Skinner's Hores, separated in two Divisions, under himself rand Mijor Frazer, every praise is dioze: this spllant Corpt' verrices has been essential, and they have fully kept up the high names and opinion that has been entertained of them for years. They will take to their Quarters the Brigdleif-Consent's best winkes, and he trasts he may add, the certainty of being called into action whenever the Cavalty may be called to the field.

To Brigadier Murray, C. B., and Brigadier Childers, he is particularly obliged for their exertions, and the order they have kept their respective Brigades in.

From his Personal Staff, Major Kelly, Acting Adjutant-General, Capt. Frushard, Acting Quarter-Master-General, and Lieut. Ahmuty. his Aide-de-Camp, he has received every assistance he could possibly desire.

> (Signed) E. KELLY, Acting Adjutant-General.

By Brigadier Alexander M'Leod, C. B., Commanding the Artillery before Bhurtpore,-Field Regimental Orders, 21st Jan. 1826.

The Commandant begrate order to Officers and Men of that part of the Regiment engaged in the Field under his more immediate Command, his best thmass, for the conduct and exerctions during the Siege, which have, in General Orders to-day published, obtained the approbation of the Right Hon, the Commander-in-Chieff, and to Brigadier Heizler, C. R. and C. Brown, he has more especially to tender his acknowledgments, for the assistance he has derived from them in their respective Commande.

To Capt. Tennant, the Assistant Adjutant-General, he feels much indebted for his able assistance on this and many other occasions, for which he is entitled to his warmest acknowledgments and thanks. To Lieut. Dashwood, his Alde-de-Camp, he also tenders this best thanks, for his conspicuously useful exertions.

By Brigadier C. Brown.-Field Regimental Orders, Jan. 23, 1826.

The Brigatier commanding the Horse and Field Arillery, cannot refrain from offering his most sincere and hearty Congratulations to both Officers and Men, upon the occasion which has called them forth; and he begs to assure them, that the zeal and anxisty which they evinced throughout the Operations against Blurtpore, have immersed twon his mind the deepest sense or their merias.

Engineer Brigade Orders by Brigadier Anburey, C. B., Principal Field Engineer.

Camp before Bhurtpore, 19th Jan. 1826.

The Brigading commanding the Engineers offers his hearty Congratulations to the Offence of the Corps of Engineers. Support and Minners, and Phonesers, on the successful termination of their labourn before Bhartpore; and he begs at the same time to offer to them his sincore thanks, for the sustaines he has arpretimeed from them generally, in the ardioux undertaking; and he assures them, that he will not fail to make the same known to His Excellency the Right Hon. the Commander-in-Chief, a specific us possible.

GENERAL ORDERS.

Head-Quarters, 15th Feb. 1826.

The Right Hos. the Commander-in-Chief derives the greatest statistication in communicating to the Army the following Cory of a Latter, addressed to his Locabilp by the Right Hos. the Goreano-General in Council, expressive of the high same atteriated by Goreannear of the gallattra and devotion alphayed by the Teorgo on the late memorable occasion. Lord Combernere in placed to direct, that this gravity goroannearisation are bread and accipation (a bread of mosts composing the Army Intely employed against Bhurtpore, on the first Parada after the receipt of this Order.

To His Excellency the Right Hon. Lord Combermere, G. C. B., &c. &c. &c. Commander-in-Chief.

MY LORD.

We have had the honor to receive, by the hands of Capt. Dawkins, your Lordship's Despatch of the 19th instant, announcing the Capture by

Storm of the Fortified Town, and Unconditional Surrender of the Citadel of Bhurtpore, on the preceding day.

The intelligence of an event reflecting such glory as a Military Exploit, and fraught with such important henefit to the British Juterest in India, in a political point of view, has been received by us with commensurate admiration and applause, and demands from us the expression of our most cordial thanks and acknowledgments to your Lordship, and the brave Troops by whom the Conquest of this renowned, and hitherto impregnable Fortress, has been achieved. Impressed with the highest sense of the value and importance of the service which has been performed under the personal direction of your Excellency .- of the zeal and science with which the Siege was conducted,-and the gallantry and devotion displayed in the Storm,-we warmly concur in the well-merited encomium which your Lordship has bestowed on the Officers and Men under your Command; and we request your Excellency may, in General Order which you may be pleased to issue to the Army on the occasion, express our most cordial concurrence in the sentiments of approhation with which you have brought to our notice the sallant and meritorious exertions of all who had the honor of sharing with your Lordship in an achievement which will ever hold a distinguished place in the Annals of our Military Prowess in the East.

Where the condect of every ose has been such as to deserve and reseive the wrames approbations with which is has been howed by your Excellency, we could not specify our sense of the meritorious services of some, without apparing to overlook the no leng persivery traversections of others, no cicial we indeed, by suy applanse of ours, add to the proval astifaction which all must field on the persaid of the terms in which hay have been collectively and individually mentioned by your Excellency: retraining, therefore, from the further indigence of as gratifying a fording, we contact counter with relaxing the preventioners, to offer our thanks in particular to Major-Generalit Rayrell and Nicolit, who tommanded the 14 and 26 of Driktons, and to whose able support, and the excellence injustition makes by them for the Attack, which they personally discided, and to whom your Lordbib has aroneed yourself to be to geretify indebed.

We despip regret the loss of the trare Officers and Men who have notigy allen in the Service of their Control. If any source of consolution, however, and bound in the first moments of public or private sorrow, it is to be pought in the reflection, that these whose full we lement, have field a Solitier's Hinnershie Beach in the Arms of Yotory, and that their Memory will be us the grantful resolution of the Government whom they highfully served, and he embanded in the jumperiabale received of the Triumph which they seaded with their blood.

The Standards entrasted by your Excellency to the charge of Capt. Dawkins, have heen safely delivered, and will be retained as a memorial of the splendid

Achievements which have illustrated the auspicious commencement of your Excellency's Command of the Indian Army.

We have the Honor to be,

My LORD,

Your Lordship's most obedient,

(Signed)

AMHERST, J. H. HARRINGTON, W. B. BAYLEY.

A true Copy,

(Signed)

W. L. WATSON, Adjutant-General.

CALCUTTA.

BHURTPORE PRIZE MONEY.

GOVERNMENT GENERAL ORDERS.

Fort-William, Feb. 16, 1829.

THE Right Hon. the Governor-General in Council has been pleased to direct the publication to the Army, of the following Orders from the Hon. Court of Directors, desiring the Payment to the Army employed, of the Booty captured at Burtprose, which has been granted by His Most Gracious Miguety as Prize.

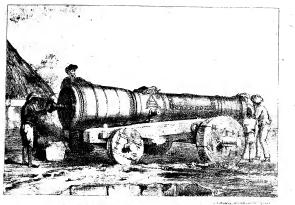
Extract of a General Letter from the Hon. the Court of Directors in the Military Department, under date the 9th April, 1828.

Para. 2.— 'In compliance with our application, in the unait form, to the Lords Commissiones or 16 His Majety? Treastry, a Warrant has been instead by His Majesty (of which a copy is seldceed), granting the Booty taken at Bhurtpore to the East India Company upont tust, to retain one moties for their own use, and to distribute the other molety among the Capton, agreeably to the usage of the Amy in India.

3.-" In accordance with the disposition we have ever entertained to reward the zealows exertions of our Troops, we have resolved to grant to the Captors the moisty of the Booty thus placed at our disposal.

4.—"You will take the necessary measures for distributing the Booty immediately on your receipt of this Despatch, and through the medium of the Prize Committee established if you for this purpose.





\$53.553 GPN TAKEN AT BHFRT PORR. (AN' 18' 1826 byticine length 15 th 5m. Commission at the mussle off. 1026 press) 95 \$m. Columns on the

5.—" Interest at the rate of five per cent, per annum is to be allowed on the amount of the Booty deposited in your Treasury, from the date of the deposit to the date when the distribution is announced in General Orders.

6 .--- " The Stamp-duty on the Grant, amounting to £21,900*, must be deducted from the amount of the Booty to be paid to the Captors."

Extract of a General Letter from the Hon. the Court of Directors in the Military Department, under date the 22nd April, 1828.

Para. 8.—" Referring to our Despatch of the 9th instant, we transmit a number in the Packet, the Copy of a Memorial addressed to us by the Agent on behalf of Lord Combernere, with its Enclosure, being the Letter of the Adjutant-General at your Presidency, dated the 9th September, 1826.

 $9,-^{-w}$ You have out standion to eashle the European Officers employed with the Army before Bhautpore, to fulfil their wishes for the appropriation of the sums and articles specified in the Latter from the Adjustant-General, above referred to, out of their shares of the molety of the Booty placed at our disposal, and granted by us to the Army."

LETTER REFERRED TO ABOVE.

Adjutant-General's Office, Presidency of Fort-William, 9th Sept. 1826.

GENTLEMEN,

The Right Hon. the Commander-in-Chief, understanding that you are about to transmit to the Authorities in England the Accounts and Papers connected with the Booty captured at Bhartpore by the Army under His Excellency's Personal Command. In view to their submission to the King in Connell, had desired me to acquinit you with the withes of the Rurgean Officers employed with that Army, as communicated by them to his Lordship, respecting the appropriation (should His Majesty be periosity Paeset to bestow the Booty on the Captors) of certain sums and articles of Prize Property, straing from or appertaining to the Booty to the under-mentioned purpose.

That the great Brass Gun, called Mutsud Ally, and captured near to the Gateway of the Citadel, be sent to England, to be presented to His Majesty, with such other articles for presentation to His Royal Highness the Duke of York, as Lord Comberner may select.

> Bhurtpore Ruptes, 2,30,625 0 0 Calcutta Sicoa Ruptes, 2,20,944 6 1

2nd.—That the sam of Sonat Repess 0,000, fifty thousand, be dedeted from the amount to be divided amongst the European Offleen belonging to Hit Majestry's and the Company's Troops employed, and to be set spart for the use of the Widows of the Offsen snamed in the margint', who foil at the Storm, or who beat the theil lives in action during the operations of the Siege, and for the Widows and Orphans of the European Non-commissioned Others and Privates who lost theil lives in the Amanit, or in action during the Siege, to be divided in the following proportions: Scoat Rupse 10,000, to the Widow of each of the Offsen, and the remaining 10,000 to the Widows and Orphans of the European Non-commissioned Offsers and Privates.

3cid—That two Brass Field-pieces to selected from the Captured Ordnance, and be presented by the Prize-Agents, in the name of the Army, to the Right Hon. Lord Comberner, Commander-in-Chier; and Artifor, that the sum of 2 500 sterling be placed at the command of the Prize-Agents, from the Fands, to be expended is mounting these Coms in a suitable and appropriate manner.

I have, &c.

(Signed)

W. L. WATSON, Adjutant-General of the Army.

To Lieut.-Col. Hon. J. Finch and Major Battine, Prize-Agents.

Extract of a General Letter from the Hon. the Court of Directors in the Military Department, under date the 7th May, 1828.

Para. 31 .--- '' In our Letter in this Department, dated 9th April, we have directed the immediate Distribution of the Bhurtpore Booty.

32.—" At the expiration of four months from the date of the commencement of the Distribution, you will cause a Return to be made of the European Offsees and Man who are entitled to share in it, and who, from having died or left India before the Distribution commenced, have not yet received their shares. The Return will distinguish these belonging to H. M. Regiments from those holonging to the Company's Army, and will specify the sum due to each in the eurrency in which the general Distribution has been made.

33 .--- "When the Return shall have been prepared and transmitted, no payments must be made in India on account of the shares specified in it.

⁶ Brigadise General Edwards, late Colonal in H. M. 14th Foot; Cept. Fitman, late H. M. 59th Regiment; Cept. Arastiong, late H. M. 54th, doing duty with H. M. 14th Regiment at the time of his death; Capt. Brown, Hon. Company's S1B Segment N. Finkentry.

146

Ę,

34.—" You will likewise transmit to us a complete Copy of the Rolls for the European part of the Force, shewing how the different shares have been paid."

Difficulties having courred in earrying the orders of the Court into effect, by paying the Price committee, the Greenor-General in Council has resolved to accept the services of Lietu-Col. the Hon. J. Fundy, C. R., and Major W. Battine (Price-Agents appointed by the Array), for the distribution under the restrictions of the Act of Parliament 64 Geo. III. cap. 88, as proposed by thamselves.

The Paymaster at the Presidency will be furnished with funds to meet the domands of the Pirzs-Agrass in Calctats, or, on their application, will supply thills on any District Paymaster that may be required, keeping a separate account against time, to be setted as hereafter directed. The Pirzs-Agrast will give notice in the Government Gassets, of the day on which they will be prepared to commence symmets, publishing at the assues time a detail of all forms of receipts which they may require for their own security; and his Lordship in Council directs, that the strictest attention be paid to all details on published

The Prize-Agents will deduct, as a first claim upon the Shares of Officers, any sums which may be due by them to the fund on account of purchases of captured property.

It is to be observed, that the shares of all Deserters are forfsited, either to Chelsea Hospital, or Lord Clive's Fund, according to the service to which the Deserter may have belonged.

The Governor-General in Council is pleased to dispense, on this occasion, with the use of stamps for all receipts and drafts.

His Lordship in Council forther directs, that at the conclusion of four months from the day of commending payment, the Prizz-Agents will store all further payments, and within one month from that period they will furnish to the Secretary to Government in the Millitry Department, a detailed account of the neura paid, with proper vonchers, and a nominal list of all Officers and Mes who are entitled to hare, but who may not have been paid; the Presidency Pownster, at the same time, furnishing a certifacts of the sums which may have been paid to the order of the Prizz-Agents.

The Accountant to the Military Department is directed to adopt immediate measures for the spynment of twensy has of rupess by the Paymatter of the Presidency, and also for the payment of the remainder by him, and the averal Deputy Paymattern of Stations, according to detailed attachments, which will be furnished to him by the Prize-Agents. All demands to be made payable at ten days' deht.

Amount of Captured Property for Distribution.

Calcutta Sicca Rupees, forty-eight lacs, eleven thousand and thirty-five, teu annas, and five pies.

Scale of Distribution. Sa. Rs. A. P. The Commander-in-Chief (one-eighth of the whole) 5,95,398 13 10 Major and Brigadier-Generals (7) 59,546 14 0 Lieutenant-Colonels, Inspector of Hospitals, Adjutant-General, Quarter-Master-General, Judge-Advocate General, Commissary-General, Brigadiers and Lieutenant-Colonels Commandant (37) 14,291 Majors, Superintending Surgeons, Deputy Adjutant Quarter-Master and Commissary-General (32) 9.527 8 Captains, Surgeons, Paymasters, Assistants and Deputy Assistants in the Adjutant, Quarter-Master, and Commissary-Generals' Departments, Brigade-Majors, Aides-de-Camp and Surgeon to the Commander-in-Chief (188) 4,768 12 0 Subalterns, Assistant Surgeons, Quarter-Masters, Adjutants, Veterinary Surgeons, and Deputy Assistant Commissary of Ordpance (367.) 2.381 14 0 Volunteers (4) 40 5 Conductors, Provost-Marshal, Riding-Masters, Apothecaries, Stewards, and Sub-Assistant Veterinary Surgeons (44) 604 11 Sub-Conductors, Assistant Apothecaries and Stewards (12) 120 15 0 Regimental Serjeant-Majors, Quarter-Master Serjeants, Staff Serjeants, and Troop Serjeant-Majors (156) 120 15 0 Brigade and Colour Serieants, Trumpet and Drum-Majors, and Serjeants (260) 80.10 0 Corporals, Bombardiers, Drummers, Privates, and Hospital Apprentices (4060) 40 Soobadar Majors (24) 322 8 0 Soobadars, Russuldars, and Woordee Majors (221) 282 3 0 Jemadars, Naib Russuldars (269) 120-15 0 Havildars, Drum, and Trumpet Majors, Native Doctors (1371) ... 53 12 0 Naicks, Nishaun Burdars, Khote Duffadars, Duffadars, Drummers, and Sepoys, Native Farriers, and Regular Bheesties (25,332). 26 14 0

Agreeably to the wishes of the Officers of the Army, sanctioned by the Hon. Qourt of Directors, Soonat Rupees 50,000, or Calcutta Sicca Rupees 47,844;18:2, is

to be deducted from the Officers' shares, to be paid to the Widows of those who fell in action; and £300 sterling, or Sicca Rupees 5000, from the Officers, exclusive of the Commander in-Chief, for mounting two Brass Field-pieces selected for his Lordship.

Proof of the Calculation.

To be paid to the Army, as per above detail Sicca Rupees	47,04,456	15	10	
Widows' portion	47,844	13	2	
For mounting Guns	5000	0	0	
Reserved for future Claims, or 2nd Dividend	53,733	18	5	
Total Calcutta Sicca Rupees	48,11,035	10	5	

Bhurtpore Prize-Agents' Office, Calcutta, Feb. 17, 1829.

With reference to the General Order of the Governor-General in Council of the 10th instant, Notice is hereign given, Tata the Distribution, on account of Bhurtpore Prize, will commence on Thursday next, the 19th instant, at No. 1, Park-street, Chovinghee; and must, according to the same Orders, cease on Priday the 19th day of Jane next, when all hares then remaining unclaimed will be paid over to Government; it haves for the European part of the Army to be remitted to England, and those for the Nariosean part of the Army to be remitted to England, and those for the Narios of the Baropean part of the Army to be relation.

All Bills drawn by European Officers, Commissioned and Warnari, are to be made out agreeably to the Form No. 1, and will be paid by the Agents, either in a Bill at ten day's light on the Psymaster at the Presidency, or such District Psymaster as may be withed, for which receipts will be required according to the Form No. 2.

All persons drawing for the Share of an Officer under a special Power of Attorney, or as Administrator of a decessed person, must annex to the Bill their Power or authority; and should they be desirous of having the original returned to them, a copy of the said Power must also be sent.

Officers commanding Corps will be supplied with an order on the nearest Poymater, for the anount of Shars eds to Natvo Officers and the Non-commissioned Officers, Pivates, and Establishments who are actually present with the Corps in which they arered at the Coptens, exocuting to the Return lately forwarded, the amount of which Bills will be debited against such Officer until the sequitancela, which, will be forwarded in blank, shall be returned, ddw Jland yn.

All Soldieri discharged, or removed to other Corps, and all persons claiming for Deceased Soldiers, will appear before a Station Committee, as all created in General Ocden; and the Committee will forward to us Reports on the several Claims bunght hefore thom, agreesably to the presentiole forms. On our being astidate of the validity of the Claim, we will remit a Bill for the payment, in the manner most convenient to the parties.

With respect to the Shares of Non-commissioned Officers and Soldiers of His Migatry Forces, the Act of 36 Geo. III. eap. 73, direct hat the Distributing Agants shall not pay the Share of any Non-commissioned Officer or Soldier to any person or penson whateverv, other than the Non-commissioned officer or Soldier antitled to the aname, or to the nact of Kin, or Executor or Administrator of such Non-commissioned Officer or Soldier, or the Agent of some Regimenu or Corps of His Migatry's Army, duly authorized by the party entitled thereto to receive the same.

J. FINCH, W. BATTINE,

Agents entrusted to Distribute.

SIEGE OF BHURTPORE

BY LORD LAKE.

[The Singe of Bhurtpore in 1805, having been necessarily mentioned in the Introduction to the present

Work, the Compiler, stere doe consideration, table itizant justified in operating the Edormic indiged Account of the Sileys and the Arters, as the Marche by May Tahrar, (the base record of general information respecting the Johns Wer of 1805–1860) does not could a journalist data. It may be further rangel, also the information filters or the Locar, hough more that a strength of the strength of the strength of the strength of the strength of performance of the strength of the strength of the strength of the performance of the strength of the strength of the strength counting from the lifetimity or strength or strength of the strength of the strength counting from the lifetimity or strength or strength or strength or strength of the strength

It has been already stated, that in October 1803, a Treaty of Peace was concluded between the British Governmont and Runjeet Singh. Very soon after, on the invasion of our Territories by Holkar, the Raiah's conduct gave rise to suspicton :--- in July of the following year (1804), the confederacy of these Chiefs was rendered palpable by the detection of their correspondence :--- and at the Battle of Deeg, between Lord Lake and Holkar, in the month of November following, Runjeet commenced hostilities with a treachery not surpassed in the history of nations .- The British Army had advanced on the glacis of the Fort of Deeg, in pursuit of the Enemy, whom it had driven under its walls: when in this situation, a destructive fire of cannon and musketry was opened on it by the Garrison, which consisted entirely of the Troops of Bhurtpore. This had the effect not only of preventing the total destruction of the Enemy, but enabled them to convey off the field many pieces of their artillery, which must otherwise have fallen into our possession. Great part of Holkar's force having taken refuge in the Town and Fort, and raised entrenchments under its walls, nothing remained for Lord Lake but to attempt its reduction. The Assault took place on the 23rd December, and on Christmas-Day our Army obtained possession of Deeg.

The infimite connexion, however, which subsisted between the Rajh of Bhurtpree and Bolkar was not to be disalived. The littler was supported by the expelled from his dominiona. The Mahretta Infantry found an asylum at Bhurtpore; and the Cavarity, by axterme originance and a early flight, could on every coeasion, in a great degree, elude our stateds, whilst they derived whatever supplies they found necessary from the Town of Bhurtpree.

Thus considerations erimod the necessity of adopting a plan of operations, which had for its digits the reduction of dekt Possers at the same period. Bbrrtpore was the great depict of the applies and resources both of the Rajha and of Bollar; and the full of that Fortess, by depiring them on the nears of resistance, promised to involve them in common run. Lord Lake therefore resolved to underthat the Shige of Dishurpeor, as a manere likely to lead to decisive necess.

Joined on his route by the 75th Regiment, now a very necessary reinforcement to his Army, Lord Lake arrived before Bburtpore on the 3rd of January, 1805, and took up the position which appeared most proper to be occupied during the Siege. The whole force of the Raiah of Bhurtpore was collected within the Town and Fort. The Infantry of Jeswunt Rao Holkar had taken up a position, and entrenched themselves under the walls, and all the inhabitants of the surrounding country. capable in any way of assisting in its defence, were thrown into the place. Eighty thousand men are stated, by the natives, to have been assembled on this occasion ; and though there may be exaggeration in the statement, yet the numbers present were certainly very great. The indefatigable exertions of such a multitude, created the most serious obstacles to bis Lordship's operations. Measures were speedily executed to retard his progress, and the effects of his cannon were almost immediately repaired. This perhaps consituted the principal source of that resistance, which in the progress of the Siege was found so formidable. The Town and Fort were very amply supplied with all kinds of provisions and military stores. Bhurtpore had long been the mart of these for the different countries of Hindostan, and they had been accumulated by the Rajah for the present exigency. The great extent of the place too, and smallness of Lord Lake's force, having compelled him to confine his operations to a particular point, the besieged had at all times a power of deriving supplies from the surrounding country, of which they would have been deprived, could the place have been completely invested.

[The foregoing partimilars are taken nearly verbalim from the Correspondence between Lord Lake and the Governor-General, and are adopted in performance to any statement of our own, as introductory to the following Extracts from a Journaux of the Singe, kept with sufficient accuracy, but with mo were partial leaning to the Commander-in-Chkf.]

ر 152

JOURNAL.

The Array took up is position on the 4rd Jan. On the following day, cf gree considerably in advance of our Camp was accepted, to facilitate the opening of the Taechae. On the dfs, a Breaching Battery for six 18-posnders was erotecid; and by anon of the 7ds, another Battery, of fors Fisch and fors J-jetch mottan, being completel, the two commenced throwing inells into the Town with great version. The camonade continuous on both sides, with little interruption, ill the attennon of the 9th, when the Breach in the Town-wall being registed practicable, its was reserved to make that that the same evening.

FIRST STORM.

THE Storming Party moved off about seven o'clock, in three Columns. Lieut.-Col. Rvan, with 150 of the Company's Europeans, and a Battalion of Sepoys, had orders to attempt a gateway on the left of our Battery ; while Major Hawkes, with two Companies of the 75th Regiment and a Battalion of Sepoys, were to carry the advanced guns of the Enemy on its right. Both Columns were to make their way, if practicable, into the Town with the fugitives; but should that prove impossible, they were ordered to turn and support the centre Column in endeavouring to get in at the Breach. The centre Column, commanded by Lieut.-Col. Maitland, amounted to about 500 men, with a Battalion of Sepoys. Precisely at eight o'clock, the three Columns marched out of the Trenches, when a tremendous fire of cannon and small arms commenced, which did not cease till near midnight. Col. Maitland had orders to take the Enemy by surprize ; but in this he unluckily failed, owing to an inadvertent disarrangement of the Columns in diverging outwards on their arrival at the Ditch. The great irregularity of the ground, being much broken with swamps and pools, not only occasioned delay in the advance of the Troops, but obliged the men to open out, and in consequence, many lost their way; some following the left Column, and some the right. By this time all was confusion. The Enemy received the Storming Party with a heavy fire of musketry and grape from three guns in the flank, or neck of the circular Bastion next to the Breach. Some of our men, headed by their Officers, nevertheless got across the Ditch to the Breach, and ascended within a few feet to the top. One man had his boot pulled off by the Enemy on the opposite side of the Stockade. About 150 men went across the out: a few of them halted about onethird up the Breach, and others stood ranged on the small spot of ground at the bottom of the Rampart, immediately to the left of it. Col. Maitland, while gal-

lantly exerting himself to get bis men forward, received a mortal wound. The greater part of the Troops either stopped, or went back to the Battery, as soon as they got to the water. The few bold fellows who reached the Bresch, seeing thomselves unsupported, unable to retain their ground against an Energy now become doubly resolute, and finding it impracticable to reach the Energy fragment the Battons to their right not B4C, descended, and at last followed the others to the Battons to their right not B4C, all descended and at last followed the others to the Threaches. Three hundred fascines were on this occasion entrusted to as many Bidas, to asis in folling up the dito, the whole under a Serjeant of Artillery; but on the Energy fring, every Bidar naturally fied ; and when the fascines were wrated, not one was to be formd.

The right Column of Attack marched towards the Aine Gate-spiked three of the Enemy's guas outside the Town-drove them off their post on our right, and returned to support the centre.

The left Column, by keeping too much to the left, came upon the inundation. This Column, however, caused the Enemy to abandon his post upon our left, but faining the Gateway of the Town cut off by a ditch, they returned to the Trenches.

The Twops suffered most on this occasion in their retrast, from the destructive for of the Ensery sours and mutakery, to which they were completely exposed— 5 Officers and 64 mean were killed, and 33 Officers and 364 men wounded. The discretisation of the statust, even the natural concentration of means. The Ordenance equipment of the Singe was on a disgracefully limited scale.

The whole of the Cavalry and Horse-Artillery were drawn out from dark till daylight, on the right of Camp "en poience," with the front of the line to delend it from any stack of Holkar's Cavalry, and to hold in check those Troops of the Kenny who might otherwise have assilted the Storming Parties and Trenches.

Jan. 10th.—The Energy row in open day, and in the face of the Batteries, repart the Resch-Lickt. Since the wight of the oth, the suppl of materials has not enabled the Resiegers to do more than repair their old works.—18th. A party of about 70 Borne cance over from Holkar's Army, and were taken into pay. Materials still wunting to carry on new operationa.—14th. An attempted reconnoisance furstmated. A new Battery commenced.—16th. Greene forage become recedelingly scores, and dy forage are op percentile within many miles of Camp.— 16th. Entered down a considerable portion of the Rampart of the Outsite to one base for the slope of a Breach. All the earth from the Breach seems to full into the Ditch, which the Energy sparse to bay collegeneed does under the Rampart or 17th. This morring, notwithstanding last night's firing, the Breach was found stocksied a surval.—18th. The Breach again and stocksied.

J 154 ŧ

APPENDIX,

1200 men, with its field-pieces, joined the Army this day, under Major-Gan. Smith.—20th. Brach again tokaded. We are not a foot marer to the Fort than we ware on the 6th our sensent Tyrach 700 yorks from the Bormy's works. —Night between 20th and 21st. The whole of the 24lb. shot being aspended, the two 54-ponder gums were taken out of the Battery, and their places amplied by two 64-john howitzers. Two small Batteries were this night oracted, each brue from 64-ponder disclosed. The Boreach to be stormed to concrew. The Cavaly employed in watching the considerate Armiss of Holizer and Meer Khan, the later having iolized with to 0 to 10,000 men for dw days size.

SECOND STORM.

Jan. 21st.—The first object which greeted the sight of the Storming Farty at dy-brack, we the Break again stochaded. The Eatheries were employed from dy-break tuil a little hefere three n. u. is removing the Stockade, and calcuravaring to elset the Breake, which was at that time reported precisions. The left Column, commanded by Col. MfRae, moved out at this bour from a cat make in the left tranch of communication, and proceeded towards the Breach The column halo at the dy tank, boat 500 yards in fount of the Eathery, near which the four field-pieces were drawn up, and opened upon the Ramparts to he left of the Breach, while Col. MrRae, the Engineers, Rosseers, the Ladders, and the Bridges, accompanied by some Officers and part of the Storming Party, we can to the edge of the Bitch, which was found full or water, and dammed up as on the former occasion; they were sone followed by several other Officer and meta.

The beidge (wency-eight fast long.), when handed into the water, was found to be too host by hoot on-eitht; the compated hereafth of the dick being about fary fast, and more than eight feet deep. One of the scaling laddes was now thrawn on the bridge, in order to tengthen it; tu in the hary, he ladder got entanged in the bridge, and instead of connecting if with the every, fall over one and a, and everst the bridge, now which it could not be disserged. No statempt, therefore, was made to pass the Storming Party over the Dick. Liest. Morris, and severe and more with him, ascended the Steach ; the formar got on the Rampart, and there needved a severe would in his leg; and while winning accounts the dick or portuge. At the Dick hard of the severe state doned, he received another wound in the seck. At the Dick was no passible, and reguine for the service, a retreat was ordered, and effected in the greatest chains and herry, the tilled and wounded, with knew exceeptions, being laft

bolind, as also the bridge und scaling ladders. The right Column had by this time moved could by the Jungin, in their stranses to get the by the Alice Gate, and emerged from the woods on the right of our Works, just as the left Column was retringe. This escands the left Column to right, and again it to attempt the Assault. Is the soundine, Col. Simpson, with the right Column, marched up to the Alice Gate, but Ending an entrance improximation, be also the left Column, and retrassed in the most perfect order. The number of the Ensemy's gran basing on the front and fasts of the Storing Perty during this statek, was activated to be about 30. When the Ensemy perceived that our Troops had got back into the branches, they canned down the Resch in multitude, took possession of the bridge and scaling hidden, and carried them up in trimph. They also rpread over the Batteries and Trenches, ext up all the woonded they could find, and stripped the boline of dadd.

During the whole of the time occepted in the Advance, delay at the Breach, and in the Retrack, the Expense year up a heary for of grape, round hole, and matchholes, with considerable effect, as appears by our Retern of 18 Offners and 65 Mon Kilda daw wonded. Hardary prevented the condicates force of Holkar and Merr Khan from interrupting the Attack, and killed about fifty men b yearnoands, the CAvaly were withdrawn into Cham by survey. Influence the Exempt, who were only kept off by the six Horse-Artillery Guns in sear of the Column.

Jan, 22nd .- The Enemy busily engaged in filling up the Breach. A Regiment of Cavalry and Battalion of Infantry despatched for the protection of a convoy of provision on its way from Deeg to Camp .- 23rd. The Enemy has completed the repairs of the Breach. Agreed to erect a new Breaching Battery; also a Battery for two 12-pounder field-pieces. The Detachment under Cant. Welsh, which marched vesterday, joined the Deer and Muttra convoy, (consisting of 12,000 bullock-loads of grain), last night; it was encamped about 22 miles off, and moved towards the Army early this morning. Holkar had sent Meer Khap against it with his whole Army of Horse and Foot, and four guns. With this force, amounting to 8000 men. Meer Khan lay in wait, and at break of day, fell in with the Detachment about six miles from Camp. The Cavalry being only 400 strong. could not protect 12,000 bullocks when marching; and under these circumstances, the Detachment took post in a large village of lofty scite, where, beset on all'sides, they defended their charge, heating off the assailants repeatedly, till two of their guns were totally disabled. The Enemy's Horse and Foot then making a desperate push, possessed themselves of half the village. The firing had been heard early, and at eight o'clock Liout-Col. Need, with half of the 2nd Brigade of Cavalry,

156

.

hastened in that direction, General Lake, with the rest of the Cavalry and Horse-Artillery, following immediately to support. The Sepoys of the Detachment perceiving the clouds of dust that marked the advance of Lieut,-Col, Need's Column, raised loud shouts of exultation at the approach (as they fancied) of General Lake, and under this impression, were so animated as to sally forth upon the Enemy's guns, which they carried at the point of the bayonet, just as the Cavalry arrived, who, dashing in, covered the ground with killed and wounded hefore the rest of the Troops, with the Commander-in-Chief, came up. Of the Enemy, 600 were slain, the rest fled, leaving behind near forty stands of colours, with four guns and their tumbrils. During the contest, a great number of bullocks laden with grain, from the want of conductors, went astray, and many falling in the way of the Enemy's Horse, were goaded hy their lances; some to Bhurtpore, and others towards Komeer; out of 12,000, only 1800 bullocks arrived in Camp. The principal loss of the British in this affair, amounted to 8 Seroys killed, and 2 Officers and 36 Men wounded -Night between 23rd and 24th. Began a Battery for two 12-pounder field-pieces, considerably in front of the left post, and within 400 yards of the Ditch .-- 24th. In consequence of better information, it is thought advisable to relinquish the intended Attack on the Aine Gate. This day Lieut.-Col. Don, with two Regiments of Cavalry, and three Battalions of Infantry, proceeded to Agra, for a supply of grain and Siegre Ammunition, all former supplies being nearly exhausted. This movement served also as an escort for the sick and wounded. There is very little grain in Camp. only a pound of attah (flour), and two chittacks of daul (split peas or vetches). are allowed each man. It is supposed that the grain now in Camp will not last till the convoy returns, which will be seven days hence .- 25th. The two-gun Battery was finished this night. The Quarter-Masters' establishments making fascines .- 26th, 27th, 28th. Making fascines .- 29th. The General having received accounts that great numbers of the Enemy's Troops had marched, with an intention of cutting off the supplies expected from Agra, moved this morning with the Cavalry, &c. remaining in Camp, to reinforce Col. Don, and joined him in the afternoon at Ore, shout 16 miles off. The convoy consisted of 50,000 bullock-loads of grain. 800 heavy carriages laden with ammunition, 8000 rounds of 18-pounder shot, and six lacs of rupees. The Rajah of Bhurtpore with his auxiliaries, Holkar, Meer Khan, and Bapoojee Scindea, united their whole strength on this occasion to cut off the convoy; but the Commander-in-Chief so interposed himself between them and their intended prey, as to prevent their making any impression .-- 30th. The convoy and Troops marched this morning at day-light in one solid rectangular mass, the Troops formed on all sides, and Horse-Artillery, and galloper gnns on the flanks and rear, exposed to incessant petty attacks from the Enemy's Horse. The General, by directing his march close along the verge of the lake or inupdation.

freed one of his flanks from molestation ; and the Enemy on the right, flank, front, and rear, fearful of being intercepted where the lake might have cut off their ready retreat to Bhurtnore, gradually drew off, and the convoy made the best of its way to Camp. The Enemy suffered pretty severely from our grape-shot and skirmishers. Nothing could have been better planned, or more steadily and coolly executed, than the protection of the convoy on this occasion .- Jan. 31st to Feb. 4th. Firingbetween the Batterics and Town .-- Night between 4th and 5th Feb. A Parallel commenced, the right of which lay opposite the Neemdar Gate .- 5th. Proceeded to finish the Parallel .- 6th. The Army changed ground this morning. Having been in the old Camp more than a month, the movement was a measure beneficial to health, while it was convenient to the carrying on of the Attack now determined to be made on a new front of the Fort .- Night between the 6th and 7th employed in carrying on and finishing the new Parallel. Commenced a Battery to the right of the new Trenches, for two 12-pounders and two howitzer field-pieces, to check the guns in the Enemy's outposts .- Night between 7th and 8th, Commenced a new Breaching Battery to the left and front of the new Parallel, for four 18 and two 24-ponnders. Finished the Field-piece Battery began last night, and armed it . before morning .-- 8th. A Detachment, under the command of Gen. Smith, consisting of the Horse-Artillery and six Regiments of Cavalry, in all about 1800 effective men, marched this day in pursuit of Meer Khan, who yesterday decamped towards Muttra, and crossed the Jamna with his whole Army of Horse. A contention between the confederate Chiefs, it is said, determined Meer Khan to separate himself from the rest, for the purpose of plundering the British possession in Rhohileund, his native district. A Foraging Party was also sent out to-day; so that the Camp was now left with only two weak Regiments of Cavalry .-... Night between 8th and 9th. Working at the new Breaching Battery .- Night between 9th and 10th. Finished new Breaching Battery, and armed it with four 18 and two 24-pounders. Erected a Battery for four 52-inch mortars, to the left of the new Breaching Battery. And a Trench of Approach, from the left of the new Breaching Battery, towards the new Mortar Battery, commenced upon .-- 10th. The new Brenching Battery opened on the Curtains which it was intended to breach; as also the four . 63-inch mortars, being answered from the Towers .-- 11th. Batteries and Town, as vesterday. This day Major-Gen. Jones, with a Detachment of the Bombay Army, in all about 700 European and 2400 Native Infantry and Cavalry, joined the Army .- Night between 11th and 12th. A Trench of Approach was commenced this night, directed towards Tower No. 3, to enable the Storming Party to get pretty near to the Ditch, under cover from the Enemy's fire .- 12th. At daybreak it was discovered that the Enemy had raised a thick mud wall in rear of the new Breach .-. Night between 12th and 13th. Trench of Approach carried on and

158

.

deepened .- 13th. The Enemy has completely stockaded the Breach. For want of means to prevent this obvious and easy mode of defence, the first Breach was thrice stockaded, the second five times, and the third was now stockaded for the second time .- Night between 13th and 14th. Batteries for one 10-inch and three 8-inch mortars were erected this night: that for the 8-inch mortars close to the "left of the new Breaching Battery, but on the opposite side of the Trench ; that for the 10-inch mortar on the right of the new Breaching Battery .-- 14th. In the morning it was discovered that the Enemy had again stockaded the Breach, as well as repaired the embrasures of the Towers adjoining it. Opened the new Mortar Batteries on the right and left of the new Breaching Battery .- Night between 14th and 15th. Pushed on the Trench of Approach, and in it began a Sand-bag Battery for two 12-pounder field-pieces .- 15th. Operations on both sides as yesterday .----Night between 15th and 16th. Trench of Approach carried sixty yards directly forward from the left of the new Sand-bag Battery, towards the Ditch of the Curtain between Towers No. 3 and 4. The 12-nounders' Sand-hay Battery finished this night .- 16th. Onr Batteries kept heating down the Stockade. This day many of our Cavalry grass-cutters, with ten out of thirty troopers excerting them, were killed and wounded by the Enemy .- Night between 16th and 17th. Approach carried on, and in some parts deepened from 10 to 12 feet .-- 17th. Firing on both sides continued as hefore .- Night between 17th and 18th. Gallery of a Mine commenced upon in the Trench of Approach .--- 18th. Firing on both sides as yesterday, -Night between 18th and 19th. Began a Sand-bag Battery about seventy wirds from Tower No. 3, to afford shelter for two 6-pounder field-pieces, which were intended to be placed in it, whenever the Storm should be ordered, to silence the guns in the gorge of Tower No. 4. Trench of Approach carried on twenty vards. and a small Parallel commenced at the end of it .- 19th. Early this morning the unfinished Sand-bag Battery was assaulted by the Enemy, who, accompanied by coolies and women, emptied the sand-bags, and carried a great part of them away into the Town, thereby destroying the Battery .- Night between 19th and 20th. Working at the Trench of Approach towards Tower No. 3, and the Parallel at the end of it. The General having now determined to storm the Breach as soon as the Ratteries had sufficiently cleared the Stockade, the following arrangements were made :- Three Columns were ordered for the Attack ; the left Column, commanded by Lieut.-Col. Don, to assault the Breach ; the second Column, under Capt. Grant of the Bombay Division, to carry the Enemy's Outposts, Entrenchments, and Guns, on the right and front of our new Parallel, and to endeavour to enter the Town along with the fugitives; while the right Colnmn, commanded by Lieut.-Col. Taylor, second in command of the Bombay Troops, was to attack and blow open the Beem Narrain Gate, or make an entrance by escalading the wall at that point.

THIRD STORM.

Feb. 20th .- About daylight the Europeans of the principal or left Column arrived at the Trenches, being ordered to occupy the dry tank to the left of the new Breaching Battery, where they were to remain sheltered by the bank, until® ordered for the Assault, when they were to occupy the left approach, and sally out from the little Parallel at the end of it, next to Tower No. 3, and thence move to the Breach. This party had only just reached their destination, when the whole of our Trenches were attacked by the Enemy; those at the old Batteries but faintly. The attack was supposed to have been occasioned by the Enemy seeing some of our scaling ladders in the Trenches; it was supported by those who, in the early part of the morning, had previously taken possession of our small advanced Parallel. Ranning along the top of the approach with pikes, spears, and swords, the Enemy jumped into our Trenches, and killed and wounded several. The Enemy advanced. fighting desperately, and drove the Europeans back three different times, till met by the gallant fiankers of H. M. 22nd, who stopped their progress and repulsed them. The Trench being very deep and narrow, unprovided with banquette steps to enable our men to level over, or to ascend it, our Troops were not able to close with the Enemy, and, unable to use either their bayonets or muskets with effect. they fought under great disadvantage. The Approach to the left of the new Breaching Battery nearest Tower No. 3, was carried by the Enemy sword in hand, and they kept possession of the small Parallel at the end of it, and of the unfinished Mine Gallery, the greater part of the day.

The dreve Batallons of Native Infinity belonging to the left Column, desting for the Ansati of the Breach, moved into the Tenches at three r. m. At four, the contre Column being a lensity engaged in attacking the Breavy and various, the left Column was ordered to move out of the Transhar. The European forming the head of the Column waves ordered to saily orth from the little Parallel at the end of the John years, and the Native Infinity wave codered to follow them from that point to the Breach. If was intended that ffly sens carrying factoins should wheel pareed the European, and throwing the factoins into the Dickl, aboutd wheel outwards, and speech sensity for the sensitive of mulkery on the Breach, while here stof the parallel-i-to the emiliating for key ap upon the Breach, while the work of the Parallel-i-to the emiliating for key ap upon the Smyrach, earlies which the near emily reachert, that the Baseny, during the considerable time they had been in possession of the extensity of the Twenh in the considerable time they had been in possession of the extensity of the Twenh in the

to the gloom spread by the distracted conduct and the dismal and discouraging groans of the wounded and dving, who, after the Sally in the morning, had been left, some wandering about the Trenches, others lying exposed to the Enemy's fire -the Europeans in front would not move out : while the Native Troops in their rear, owing to the narrowness of the Trench, could not get on till they had pasted. Some of the flankers of H. M. 22nd advanced to the most forward point of the Approach, which remained in our possession, but not being supported by the other European Corps, they retired. The two Battalions of the 12th N. Infantry were now ordered out, and, led on gallantly by Col. Don and their Officers, moved out from the right of the new Breaching Battery, and pushed on to the Ditch. accompanied by two 6-pounders under Lieut. Swiney, to fire grape at the Defences. Instead of proceeding to the Breach (cut off by deep water as before), the Column moved to the nearest damaged or rugged point, viz. the Tower Bastion, No. 4. and here descending into the Ditch, which was found to have little water in it, they scrambled up, assisting their steps by laying hold of the shrubs growing on the face of the Bastion. Having ascended as far as the slope of the Tower, and the assistance derived from the roots and wild bushes enabled them, most of the Column stopped; some however got even to the summit. The Colours of the 12th N. Infantry were placed near the summit, but sufficient numbers could not get up to maintain by united efforts a footing at the top. No order or entreaty could induce those who had not clambered the Tower, and others who stood in crowds below, to turn the foot of the Tower, or push on to the Breach in the Curtain. The party remained on the face of the Tower, opposed by the Enemy with spears, logs of wood, firenots, and other missiles, and after being exposed for nearly an hour and a half, they were ordered down, and all at once the whole ran back to the Battery. The Europeans kept close to the left of the Approach, until the Native Infantry mounted the Tower. Some then fancied the place taken, and moving out of the Trenches. about forty of them pushed after the Sepoys-one was blown away by a gnn as he holdly entered the embrasure of the Tower, and another was cut to nieces in reaching the summit-those who escaped, returned at the same time with the Sepoys.

The Enemy resisted principally by throwing earthen vessels full of powder, supplied with a quickmatch. They did not appear in great force at the Breach; the attack of the right Column had distrated their attention, and alarmed them.

Soon after the Assault was made, a Mine was sprung by the Enemy in the Breach, and three others in the Counterscarp: but these did no harm.

The centre Column, consisting of 200 men of H. M. 86th Foot, and one Battalion of Bengal N. Infantry, who had gone down to the Trenches in the forenoon, moved out shortly after three o'clock, as had been ordered, and carried E Enterchments and Batteries on the high ground to the right of the new .

Parallal. Pursuing the figures, this party panked on to the Walls of the Town, and were asardy getting into the place, the Econy being just hale to close their gases on the foremost of the Column, which (not having any grand), was tanable to open them by force. Eleving grans were captured in the Econy's outpost, of which possission was instead, and the Column here established themselves on the broad dry margin of the tank or ponce evented by its bank. This post was called, from We Offsec commanding this Column of Attack, "Grant's Deat."

Lient-Col. Taylor's Colnama, consisting of 800 men, were to have attacked the Beem Narmin Gate further to out right, but having lost their scaling ladders, and having had one of their 12-pounders dismonited by a shot from the Town, considering it impracticable to force the gateway, they retreated to Camp.

On this occasion, 32 European and a like number of Native Officer, and 835 rank and file were killed and wonded. All that burner exertion and bravery could effect, was done, but, as helore, in vain. The Enceny were as iterve, and proved as resolute as the Assaulting Party; while, rendered confident by past experience, they used help commanding arXiv staticge with mocess.

Night between 20th and 21st. It having been reported to the Commander-in-Chief, by some Officers in his confidence, that if Tower No. 4, got half a day's battering, it might be easily stormed, all the embrasures of the new Breaching Battery were in the course of this night turned towards it .-- 21st. Impressed with deep concern at what had imported vesterday, the Commander-in-Chief supeared upon Parade this morning, and addressed the Enveneers Troops in terms of affectionate regret. He expressed his sorrow that, by not following their Officers, they had vesterday lost the laurels which had been gained on so many previous occasions ; that he was yet willing to give them an opportunity of retrieving their . reputation, and calling on such as chose to volunteer, to step out-the Troops volunteored to a man; Lieut. Templeton offering to lead the foriors hope, Accordingly, 200 men were selected for this purpose, to each of whom a reward of 100 mpees was promised, if the Storm proved successful. In the morning the new Breaching Battery directed its fire, as had been ordered, upon Tower No. 4, as well as occasionally upon the Breach and fiznk of No. 3. The Breach did not appear to have been much remained during the night. At two o'clock it was observed that the upper dart of Tower No. 4, was still steep, and this was particularly reported by the Senior Officer of Artillery. But, as it was thought that by winding round the Tower to the point where its flank joined the neck (the slope of which had been made more easy than it officiably had been, hy the fire from the two 12-pounders in the left Trench), the Troops might probably make their way up the flank of the Tower, while others pushed on to the Brower, the General determined to order's fourth Assault; which secondingly took place about four P. M.

FOURTH STORM.

The Storming Party consisted of H. M. 65th, 76th, and 86th Regiments: the Flank Companies of H. M. 22nd; the 1st Battalion 2nd and 15th Regiments of N. Infantry, and the Bombay Grenadier Battalion ; the whole headed by the European Troops, and commanded by Col. Monson. In passing the General, the party greeted him with cheers. They moved regularly and boldly to Tower No. 4, and attempted to ascend it; but this Bastion was (as reported) extremely steep. The gap which had been made in its lower extremities, sheltered those who could avail themselves of its protection; but there was no possibility of getting from thence to the summit in sufficient numbers. Several of the Soldiers drove their bayonets into the earthen Rampart, one above another, and endeavoured by these steps to reach the top; but they were knocked down by lngs of wood, powderpots, large shot, and various missiles from above : others attempted to get up by the shot-holes which the guns had here and there made; but as only two at the most could advance abreast in this way, those who ventured were soon killed; and when one man fell, he brought down with him all who were immediately beneath. All this time the Enemy on the Bastion kept up a sweeping and destructive fire. Lieut. Templeton was killed just as he had planted the Colours near the summit; and Major Menzies, whn, on obtaining leave from the Commander-in-Chief, had flown to the field of action, was slain, after having actually gained the perilous eminence of the Breach. The Engineer Officer, Ensign Jones, placed two short ladders on the walls of the Tower, which reached to the top of it; but no one mounted them-the number of ladders being insufficient for any united attempt at escalade. During this struggle, several efforts were made to ascend the Curtain and other places, wherever the Soldiers could discern an opening that promised them a chance of success; the Enemy keeping up an incessant fire of grape, and the neonle on the walls continually throwing down ponderous pieces of timber, and faming packs of cotton, previously dioped in oil, followed by pots filled with gunpowder and other combustibles, the explosion of which had a terrible effect. The struggle was carried on with the most determined resolution on both sides, and our Troops evinced throughout the conflict an astonishing degree of courage; but at length, intimidated by the fierce opposition of the Enemy, and concluding that forther attempts were hopeless, after two hours' arduous and annaralleled exertion, they relinquished the attempt, and returned to the Trenches.

On the orders for retreat being given, the Storming Party ran down the face of the Tower to the Batteries; the Enemy fing farlowsty from fire-strms, and guts loaded with grape. The scaling-ladders, and many of the wounded, were left bahind.

The British loss on this occasion amounted to 29 European and 23 Native Officers, and 333 rank and file, killed and wounded; making a loss of 96 Officers and 1768 men in two days.

Note .- The summous Casualties among the Commissioned Ranks, is the strongest evidence of that galaxt develon to the Service of their Country, which was evinced by every individual Officer throughont all the operations of the Sign.

22nd .-. No firing from the Batteries, and little from the Enemy .-. Night between 22zd and 23rd. About midnight, all the Ordnance was withdrawn from the Batteries, and the Troops from the Trenches -- 23rd. A Detachment of Infantry and Irregular Horse were this day sent to Muttra for grain. The Enemy burned the British Batteries. The Battering Train with the English Army was declared unfit for service; the vents of the iron guns had become so large, that a man's four fingers could be put into most of them, and in loading the piece, instead of being covered with the thumb, the yent was stonned by bars of sand. Not one 18-nounder shot remained in store ; very little powder, and few other stores. Provisions were also scarce. The parties in the Batteries and Trenches were discontinued .-24th. The Army changed ground this morning, and was much harassed by the Enemy's Horse, who took every advantage of the absence of the principal part of the Cavalry, detached under Gen. Smith on the 8th instant. The Army encamped 61 miles from and north-east of Bhurtpore, covering in this position the road leading to the depôts at Agra, Muttra, and Deeg .- 25th. Two Battalions, with the few Cavalry remaining in Camp, were this day sent to reinforce the convoy which had been detached from Camp on the 23rd instant, now on its return from Muttra .- . 26th. The Muttra convoy, consisting of 7000 bullock-loads of grain, joined the Army this day. Recommenced making fascines; and so to the end of the month.

[From bits time the utmost exertion was made in every department for reaswing operations. But not unnecessarily to lengthen this Abstract, we shall discontine the Journal delly routine, noting only the principal scenate to the period of breaking up the beinging Army-]

March.—Notwithstanding his successful defence, the Rajah early in this month thewed a desire to come to some accommodation. Apprehensive that the result of the contact would be the loss of his ternitory, he at last made direct overtures to Lord Lake; and on the 10th his Vakeels were received, and negotiations commenced.

Peeding these arrangements, the Detachment of Cavalry under Gen. Smith arrived from the purvisi of Meers Khan, having followed hat though all his doubling and withings over rivers of great magnitude, and to the mountains of Memsor, from whethere have uss forced back, disconticed, and abandoned by the hardlest of his followers. The party quitted Camp on the 9th Feh.; from which

date to the 23rd March, the day of returning, it had accomplished a most harassing march of 700 miles.

20th.—This day the Commander.in-Chief thought to have attacked Bolkar in his Camp, which our Troops reached hefore day-light: hut the Enemy had taken warning sufficiently in time to ease with this largege. The Camp was set on "are; and 2 elephants, 100 horses, 50 camels, and some constry estringes, were taken.

April 2nd .- The Commander-in-Chief again heat un Holkar's Quarters with the whole of the Cavalry, Horse-Artillery, and the reserve of the Army, near Futtynoor Sicknee. Holkar had assemblod the greatest part of his Troops and haggage in a nosition about ten miles from our Camp, in that direction. The Detschment arrived in the neighbourhood of Holkar's Camp hefore the dawn of day; but he had received intelligence of our approach, and had sent off a portion of his haggage. The Enemy were found posted round a high village, covered by cultivated fields. and surrounded by enclosures. It was still dark; but the fires of the Enemy enabled Lord Lake to make his disposition for the attack, without waiting for daylight. The Enemy's Cavalry were drawn up ready to receive the attack; but on our moving down to them, they ran off. We charged for some miles, and killed about 400 : the advanced parties of the Cavalry went as far as Futtypoor Sickree. The Fort of Bhurtpore fired two shots at our Troops as they were returning to Camp. On this occasion the Troops made a complete circuit of the Town; the only thing of the kind attempted during the Sicge. In the Jungle, in returning, the Column fell in with some hundreds of the Enemy's Infantry, who were immediately charged by a Squadron of Light Dragoons; the greater part of them were cut to pieces. and the remainder threw down their arms, and were made prisoners. They proved to be a body of Meer Khan's Infantry, which, having quitted that Chief, was proceeding to offer its services to Runject Sing.

Majar Thora ayu, "The Eacery on this occasion lots several cannels, with the whole of the harars; and anuther on this Torops, setting the cause hopedas, weat of in hodies, leaving Holtzr to his fat. The condition of this varning depardator was indeed wretched encough; and he who at the baigning of the Campaign threatened to analhilate the British Dominion in Hindoostar, was now illerally destitute of an habitation and a refuge. Bis Iosin this affair amounted to full 1000 sins in the field. Abacdood by his issociate, his Amy reinsel, his Artillery takan, and Chandore and Gaulaha, the Fortesses of his Family, in our hand, the bassing freeboortwas driven to cross the Chandou Wha hody of about 8000 Hores, 4 or 5000 Infastry, and 20 or 30 guns; the mismile remnants of a large and formidable Army."

Holmes .- 8th. The Army changed ground, marching round, and taking up its encampment nearly in the same place as before occupied, south-eastward of the Town :-- a manoeuvre that seems to have had the effect of accelerating the conclusion of the Treaty .- 9th. Accounts arrived in Camp, of the success obtained on the 7th instant, at Ahmed Nugger, by Capt. Royal, over 3000 of the remaining Infantry of Holkar, commanded by Koosial Rao, who was completely defeated, with the loss of three pieces of cannon, which were all that his principal Chief possessed out of the numerous train by him originally brought into the field. Cant. Royal marched from Agra on the 26th March, with the 1st Battalion of the 25th N. Infantry, six Companies of the 24th Regiment, a Battalion of Irregulars, and Pohlman's Horse. On the 31st, between Baree and Dholpore, he fell in with Banoice's Cavalry, whom he drove off: and on the morning of the 7th instant. attacked the Enemy, who were strongly posted under the fortified Town of Ahmed Nugger, having their flanks protected by deep ravines. Capt. Royal instantly made his dispositions for the atlack; and his party rushing in with charged bayonets, drove the Enemy from their guns; after which, Col. Pohlman, with the Agra Horse, pursued the fugitives for five coss, and cut up a considerable number of them: Three guns and six tumbrils fell into our hands, together with the baggage. Our loss was 50 killed and wounded .- 10th. The reserve which left Camp on the 5th, joined this evening, with Col. Holmes' Detachment of two Battalions of N. Infantry, Preliminaries of a Treaty signed .-- 11th. The Rajah's third Son. Prettee Sing, came into Camp this evening as an Hostage, bringing with him the Keys of the Fort; and a Treaty was concluded, after a Siege of 100 days, in the course of which the Army lost the services of more than 100 Officers and 3000 Men.

[We have purposely avoided the editorial observations with which the Journal is interlarded; but of the facts and remarks appended to it, we subjoin a few, as more immediately applicable to our design.]

In conclusing, we only perform an set of justice, in calling the attention of the model to the laboran and higging address which, *Proceeding the spacesy of Trapes*, led to the abare of every branch of the Army. The Carshy Brigndsan and Home-Artillery Troop, detached every third day on Foraging Paries, were often out of Champ from dog-break till dark, and always called for on education of coursy and estort day. They endland great fatigues in the long pursuit of Meer Khan, and in the several takets spon Holms, beside dogle much day in protecting the Camp. "The Isfantity bad to carry on the principal deties of the Camp and Tranches" With security a railed monone darky dury, they has at share in all Foraging Parties and Couvey Escotts, and exclusively hove the brunt of the several hasants. "The Artilery and Phoneser remained, edge atter day and tight after ingly constantly on day. While the other tranches of the Army paid some occasional relief, and the

extreme lowness of their number, both in Officer- and Men, were hazased for bycond their strength, and had a prodigions afther of corposure and fatges. Finally, the situation in which the whole of the Troops was placed, was very trying; and it is not to be wordered at, that the enpiried rooms sank under! It. It is finded arprizing, that both the moral and physical attength of the Soldiery were not entirely exhausted, under all the discourging circumstances of the Sign.

The details of the Binurpore Singe will, it is hoped, ovince, that dedicancy of Singe material is at contary to economy as it is that to humanity, and arere to incutance Col. Jones's maxim, that "No policy at a Singe can be verse than beginning operations with a small quantity of materials, and making the stack keep place with the supplyt". It loads, where success it the circitorio of the appricity, and where the tranquility of our Empire depends solely upon the high options of our Mittary Provess entertained by the Natives, our askety may be considered intimately connected with the result of every Singe; no means therefore should be neglected, on effect sparsel, to asture ancess in south operations.

(The foregoing Extracts have conservate exceeded our calculation, is to a greater compression would have diversed has Sings of a trad character. Except where relieved by successes over the confidence Avaules, it is a tissue of expriseing docks and galling simitarton—an attacked or classificity indicative of the ardionus and successing difficulties which Lord Lake had to encounter. We shall close our Notes in his Lordship's own words a)

"From the state of my battering train, and the want of necessary stores, it became impossible to prosecute the Siege of Bhurtpore immediately after the affair of the 21st of February. The guns had, in consequence of long and unromitted string, become for the most part unserviceable : the whole of the Artillery stores in Camp had been expended, and a deficiency in the supply department rendered it necessary to obtain provisions previous to a recommencement of our operations. Besides these circumstances, the number of sick and wounded of my Army had accumulated to a considerable degree, and it became necessary, as well for their accommedation as to free the Army from a serious incombrance, to send my hospital to Agra, as soon as possible. These considerations induced me to quit the position I had occupied, and move with my Army to the North-East face of the Fort of Bhurtnore on the 25th of February. In this situation, I commanded the roads leading to Agra, to Muttra, and to Deeg. Measures were immediately set on foot to repair the injury systained by my battering guns, and convoys were at the same time detached to Deeg, Agra, and Muttra, for the purpose of obtaining such supplies of provisions and Military stores, as these places could afford. My Engineer Officers were employed in the construction of fascines and gabions, and the most vigorous exertions were made in every department, to enable me to resume the

Sings. These preparations were, however, considerably retarded by the great distance of some of these stations from whence it was necessary to derive any Military stores. Agra and Mutrie could not furnish these to the extent that was densed necessary to maver avicant to our future operations. I was oldiged therefore to wait the arrival of supplies from the remote dryfste of Allahalad, Casuppore, and Futurefur.

"The Rajah of Bhartpoor, soon after the desation of our operations against his Town, bagan to manifest a consciousmes of his inshiftly to oppose our power. The rapid reduction of Jewunt Rao Holkar's strength was every day more append, and be experienced the total inshifty of that Chief to afford him any support. The preparations which he saw making for the renewal of our operations, comined him that is ruin, though delayed, matt soon manyoidably covertake him.

"Remjert Sing at first conveyed to me through different channels, his sense of contrition for his past conduct, his consciousness of the state of humillation to which he was reduced, his desire to withdraw himself from his present Allies, and his earnest inclination to reserve his connection with the British Government, provided a propect of forgiveness and fitture protections was had out to him.

"An arrangement was concluded on the 10th of April, at which time my preparations for a renewal of operations against the Town and Fort of Bhurtpore had been completed, and I had actually taken up that position which was judged most favourable for a renewal of the attack. Though, however, the means which I now possessed left little doubt of the certainty of ultimate success, yet I had sufficient reason to be satisfied, that the differences with the Rajah of Bhurtpore had finally been adjusted in this amicable manner. The very advanced period of the season would have rendered the operations of a Siege extremely difficult, and Bhurtpore might still have protracted its defence for a considerable length of time. My Europeans employed on the duties of the Trenches, would have been exposed to the utmost severity of the hot winds, which must have been fatal to a great number, and so extensively injurious to the health of others, that my whole force would have been considerably weakened. Other considerations at this time rendered an accommodation with the Raiah of Bhurtpore a very desirable object. The importance of expelling Jeswunt Rao Holkar from Hindoostan, was sufficiently obvious; and this, notwithstanding the great diminution of his numbers, would have been difficult to effect, whilst Bhurtpore remained to him as a place of refere and source of support."

THE END.

12964

Narrative of the Siege and Capture of Bhurtpore

- pIX Introduction
- p1 Journal of the Siege
- p2 Movement of the Several Brigades from Agra to Bhurtpore
- p5 Disposition of the Forces
- p10 Reported Numerical Strength of the Garrison
- p14 Sketch of N E Angle, or Gopaulghur Division of Bhurtpore
- p17 Fortunate Escape of Lord Combermere from an Enemy's Gun Pointed by an English Deserter
- p22 Captains Chambers and Palmer severely wounded
- p29 Destruction of Ammunition by the Blowing up of a Tumbril
- p31 Sketch of English Batteries and Enemy's Outwork
- p35 Disposition of the Forces on the Morning of the Assault
- p37 Ramparts taken, and entire Surrender of Town and Fort
- p39 Storm
- p40 Escalade by the European Regiment
- p40 N E Angle Bastion
- p44 Two Striking Occurrences
- p46 Conclusion
- p49 Notes
- p57 Appendix
- p145 Brass Gun taken at Bhurtpore
- p151 An Abridged Account of the Siege of Bhurtpore by Lord Lake in 1805